

**Family of
James Cruickshank
At
15 June 2023**

Coral Jones (Blackwell)
Victoria, Australia

Copyright © 2023 by Coral Jones
All rights reserved

Dedication

Since I have been doing the research I have wondered how different our lives might have been if our ancestors had not chosen the directions that they did. These directions have made us who we are, and landed us in so many different places.

I wonder at the courage of our ancestors - getting on those ships and sailing to far flung foreign lands, with little or no hope of returning to see their families again. How brave they must have been, or perhaps they were just desperate.

We cannot forget those who stayed at home and kept the home fires burning and gave our intrepid travellers a point of reference.

Whether they stayed in places old or travelled to places new, and whatever the reason for their remaining in, or departing from those homelands, we should continue to thank them for being our parents, grandparents and great grandparents and for helping to make us who we are today.

With this in mind, this book is

For my children and grandchildren
and broader family
so they know all where we came from.
Coral Jones (Blackwell)
2023

Table of Contents

Introduction	1
Descendants of James CUSACK	3
First Generation	3
Second Generation	5
Third Generation	19
Fourth Generation	31
Fifth Generation	49
Sixth Generation	71
Seventh Generation	81
Eighth Generation	87
Source Citations	89
Bibliography	101
Name and Location Indexes	103

Introduction

Copyright

This book has been produced for the express use of family members and should not be reproduced, but can be used for research purposes. However, please respect the privacy of living family by keeping their information confidential.

Thank You

I would like to thank all the members of the family who have continued to supply me with information. There are too many to name, but you know who you are. Without that information, this book would not exist.

Special thanks go to my late aunts, Pax Towt (Blackwell) and Eve Johnson (Blackwell) and my mother Nancye Blackwell, without whose collaboration, enthusiasm, encouragement and advice, I may never have continued with this research.

My research is also interlinked with many other researchers whose families are linked to our own. Thank you to those people who have carried out research into these other family branches. Please see the bibliography and sources at the back of this book for this information. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information, but it can be supplied on request).

Introduction

Many strange and interesting facts are discovered in the process of family tree research. It can be costly and frustrating, but the results are so worthwhile, all the negatives disappear.

Sadly, there are some facts that will never be known, and a certain amount of supposition then comes into play, but a fact is not a fact without written evidence, so where ever possible, that evidence has been included in the sources section of this book. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information but it can be supplied on request).

I have carried out this research mostly at my own cost, and in my own time, but I believe that the more people this information is shared with, the longer it will last. I am happy to share this information with the family and I hope that you get some benefit out of my 30 plus years of research.

My motto is "always ask the questions". Sometimes you don't get the answers you want and would like, but if you don't ask, you will never know.

Research can be dry and boring to read and can only go so far, conversations round it all out. Over the years the conversation becomes less and the research becomes greater. It is important to try to have some family stories included amongst the research to make the family seem alive.

DNA has opened up a whole new realm of research and DNA has helped me solve, or put to rest, some family mysteries and dead ends. Without DNA, one entire line of my own tree was incomplete and incorrect. We now know more about our past than we could ever have hoped for. I am sure that DNA research will continue to solve some mysteries, and possibly even create some new mysteries.

I only ask one thing, and that is for all the family to continue to contact me with any information that is missing or incorrect, and that you all continue to contact me regarding any births, deaths and marriages. This is a BIG family, and I can't know it unless you tell me.

This book is a work in progress and will never end, as births deaths and marriages continue down the generations in perpetuity. There are bound to be mistakes in this book and I would appreciate being notified of any alterations or corrections that may be found.

Thank you once again for all your help and please enjoy this labour of love that has taken me more than 30 years to produce.

Copyright © 2023 by Coral Jones
All rights reserved

Descendants of James CUSACK

First Generation

1. James CUSACK [1030] was born about 1813.

James married **Margaret GALLERY** [1031], daughter of **GALLERY** [12289]. Margaret was born about 1813. Other names for Margaret were Galloway and Margaret Galloway.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **Michael CUSACK** [3877] was born circa 1833 in County Clare, Ireland, died on 28 May 1901 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,² aged about 68, and was buried on 29 May 1901 in Sandon, Vic, Australia.
Michael married **Jane McCaw** [3878] (b. Cir 1837, d. 1 Nov 1913) in 1860 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.³
- + 3 F ii. **Mary CUSACK** [1012] was born in 1834 in Ennis, Co.Clare, Ireland, died on 10 May 1913 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,⁴ at age 79, and was buried on 12 May 1913 in Sandon, Vic, Australia.
Mary married **John COLLIHOLE** [1027]⁵ (b. 26 Apr 1835, d. 21 Jun 1880) on 3 Sep 1863 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.⁶
- + 4 M iii. **James CUSACK** [5591] was born about 1837 in Ireland,⁷ died on 30 Aug 1870 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,⁸ aged about 33, and was buried on 31 Aug 1870 in Melbourne Gaol, VIC, Australia.⁹
James married **Anne TYNAN** [9954]¹⁰ (b. 1841, d. 29 Jun 1870) in 1863 in Victoria, Australia.¹¹
- 5 F iv. **Nora CUSACK** [5592] was born in 1840 in Ennis, Co.Clare, Ireland, was christened on 2 Aug 1840 in Clare, Ireland,¹² and died on 9 Jul 1909 in West Melbourne, Vic, Australia,¹³ at age 69.
General Notes: The Age Saturday 17th July 1909 page 7
Cusack on the 9th of July at the residence of her nephew 603 Spencer Street West Melbourne, Norah aged 69. RIP. Interred privately on Sunday 13th July Melbourne General Cemetery
- + 6 M v. **Peter CUSACK** [4313]¹⁴ was born in 1841 in Ireland and died on 6 Apr 1891 in Kyneton, Vic, Australia,¹⁵ at age 50.
Peter married **Bridget TYRRELL** [4314]¹⁴ (b. 1848, d. 8 Jun 1933) in 1873.¹⁶
- + 7 F vi. **Bridget CUSACK** [5593] was born about 1842 in Ennis, Co.Clare, Ireland¹³ and died on 22 Nov 1907 in Kensington, Vic, Australia,¹⁷ aged about 65.
Bridget married **Samuel Skelton PARKER** [5594]¹³ (b. Abt 1830, d. 14 Oct 1897) on 22 Apr 1865 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁸
- + 8 F vii. **Margaret CUSACK** [3887] was born about 1842 in County Clare, Ireland, was christened on 10 May 1842 in County Clare, Ireland,¹⁹ died on 8 Aug 1925 in Stockdale, Vic, Australia,²⁰ aged about 83, and was buried on 10 Aug 1925 in Briagalong, Vic, Australia.
Margaret married **John BOYD** [3888] (b. Cir 1836, d. 8 Dec 1908) on 24 Aug 1871 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia.²¹
- 9 F viii. **Ann CUSACK** [5608] was born in 1845 and was christened on 5 Feb 1845 in Clare, Ireland.²²

Descendants of James CUSACK

Descendants of James CUSACK

Second Generation (Children)

2. Michael CUSACK [3877] (*James*¹) was born circa 1833 in County Clare, Ireland, died on 28 May 1901 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,² aged about 68, and was buried on 29 May 1901 in Sandon, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Senile decay.

General Notes: Michael and Jane were married according to the rites of the Presbyterian Church in the district of Castlemaine. Witnesses to the marriage were May M Kutzke (?) and James Telfer (?).

The children listed on the death certificates of both Michael and his wife Mary are, James dec'd, Margaret, Jessie, dec'd, Jane dec'd and James. This does not match the registry entries. The James dec'd has no birth rego found and death is registered as JANET. I found no registration of a Jessie, but did find a birth of Michael who is not mentioned as either living or deceased on either parents' death certificates.

Michael married **Jane McCaw** [3878], daughter of **Robert McCaw** [3885] and **Janet Adair** [3886], in 1860 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.³ Jane was born circa 1837 in Lochans, , Scotland, died on 1 Nov 1913 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,²³ aged about 76, and was buried on 3 Nov 1913 in Newstead, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Cancer of the abdomen & organs. Another name for Jane was Jane Martin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 M i. **James CUSACK** [3880] was born circa 1861 and died in 1862 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,²⁴ aged about 1.
- + 11 F ii. **Margaret CUSACK** [3882] was born in 1862 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²⁵ and died in 1921 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²⁶ at age 59.
Margaret married **John Rodda** [3883] (b. 1862, d. 1926) in 1884.²⁷
- 12 M iii. **Michael CUSACK** [3884] was born in 1865 in Strangways, Vic, Australia.²⁸
- + 13 M iv. **James CUSACK** [3879] was born in 1867 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,²⁹ died on 27 Jul 1935 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,³⁰ at age 68, and was buried on 29 Jul 1935 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.
James married **Ellen Matilda Martin** [3919] (b. 1873, d. 25 Aug 1957) on 19 Apr 1892.³¹
- 14 F v. **Jane CUSACK** [3881] was born in 1869 in Strangways, Vic, Australia³² and died in 1871 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,³³ at age 2.

3. Mary CUSACK [1012] (*James*¹) was born in 1834 in Ennis, Co.Clare, Ireland, died on 10 May 1913 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,⁴ at age 79, and was buried on 12 May 1913 in Sandon, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Paralysis Agitatus, senility. Another name for Mary was Mary Colihole.

General Notes: Name	Mary Cusack
Estimated Birth Year	abt 1834
Age	25
Arrival Date	28 Mar 1859
Arrival Port	Melbourne, Australia
Departure Port	Liverpool and Milford Haven
Ship	Dirigo
Nationality	Irish and Scottish

Name	Mary Cusack
Estimated Birth Year	abt 1833
Age	21
Arrival Date	6 Jan 1854
Arrival Port	Melbourne, Australia
Departure Port	Southampton
Ship	Poitiers
Nationality	Irish and Scottish



possibly Mary Colihole (Cusack) or her sister Madge Cusack

Death certificate states that Mary had been in Victoria for 57 years so c. 1856.

POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES

1884-85	Colihole, Mary Landowner Strangways
1888-89	"

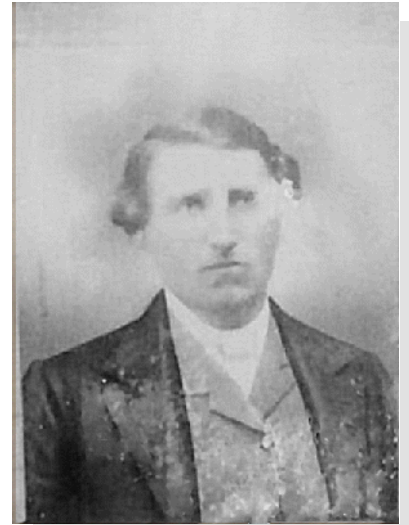
Descendants of James CUSACK

1891-92 "
 1893-94 Not mentioned
 1897-98 Collihole, Mary, Farmer, Strangways
 1899-1900 Collihole, Mary, farmer, Strangways

Mary married **John COLLIHOLE** [1027],⁵ son of **Thomas COLLIHOLE** [1029] and **Elizabeth COLLIHOLE** [1028],⁵ on 3 Sep 1863 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.⁶ John was born on 26 Apr 1835 in Winkleigh, Devonshire, England, was christened on 26 Apr 1835 in Winkleigh, Devonshire, England,³⁴ died on 21 Jun 1880 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,³⁵ at age 45, and was buried on 23 Jun 1880 in Newstead, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Syncope - sudden death inquiry held by John ??? at Strangways 22 June 1880. Another name for John was John Colihole.

General Notes: John and Mary were married at St. Francis Roman Catholic Church, Elizabeth & Lonsdale Sts Melbourne. The names of the witnesses to this marriage are unreadable. They seem to have been struck through. The second witness's surname is Cusack, but no other details can be deciphered.

John Collihole, 1 was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (nee Collihole) He travelled to Australia unassisted on board the "Prince Consort" which left Liverpool on 9 March, 1861 and arrived in Melbourne in July, 1861. Among the items he brought with him was a Bible given to him by his parents and a note book with names and addresses of contacts in Australia and New Zealand.



John Collihole 1835-1880

Post office directory 1875 shows John Collihole of Newstead occupation farmer.

According to the inquest papers, John was working and collapsed. Mary ran to him but he died about 10 minutes later.

Children from this marriage were:

- 15 M i. **James COLLIHOLE** [1035] was born in 1864 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,³⁶ died on 27 Jan 1866 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,³⁷ at age 2, and was buried in 1866 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.
 General Notes: 19 months
- + 16 F ii. **Elizabeth COLLIHOLE** [1036] was born in 1866 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,³⁸ died on 8 Apr 1928 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,³⁹ at age 62, and was buried on 10 Apr 1928 in Sandon, Vic, Australia.
 Elizabeth married **John MULRONEY** [1084] (b. Abt 1833, d. 1914) on 8 May 1901 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.⁴⁰
- 17 M iii. **William COLLIHOLE** [1037] was born in 1868 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁴¹ and died on 24 May 1874 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,⁴² at age 6.
- + 18 M iv. **Thomas COLLIHOLE** [1038]⁴³ was born on 17 Dec 1869 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,⁴⁴ died on 24 Sep 1937 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,⁴⁵ at age 67, and was buried on 25 Sep 1937 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.
 Thomas married **Sarah BATT** [1085] (b. 17 Dec 1869, d. 19 Dec 1952) in 1895 in Victoria, Australia.⁴⁶
- + 19 M v. **John COLLIHOLE** [861] was born on 28 Jul 1872 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,⁴⁷ died on 28 May 1943 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,⁴⁸ at age 70, and was buried on 28 May 1943 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.
 John married **Rose Crockett TANGEY** [862]⁴⁹ (b. 15 Sep 1878, d. 1 Jan 1917) on 28 Jul 1897 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.⁵⁰
- + 20 F vi. **Mary Ann COLLIHOLE** [1039]⁵¹ was born on 20 Aug 1875 in Strangways, Vic, Australia⁵² and died on 12 Jan 1947 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁵³ at age 71.
 Mary married **George TANGEY 2** [1081] (b. 1868, d. 1924) in 1905 in Yapeen, Vic, Australia.⁵⁴
- + 21 F vii. **Emma Jane COLLIHOLE** [1041]⁵⁵ was born in 1878 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,⁵⁶ died on 9 Jan 1916 in Campbells Creek, Vic, Australia, at age 38, and was buried in Jan 1916 in Campbells Creek, Vic, Australia.⁵⁷
 Emma married **Francis Charles MENZIE** [1042] (b. 1878, d. 6 Jun 1971) in 1907 in Victoria, Australia.⁵⁸

Descendants of James CUSACK

4. James CUSACK [5591] (*James*¹) was born about 1837 in Ireland,⁷ died on 30 Aug 1870 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,⁸ aged about 33, and was buried on 31 Aug 1870 in Melbourne Gaol, VIC, Australia.⁹ The cause of his death was Judicial Hanging - verdict of inquest.

General Notes: James,

Age	Fiche	Month	Origin	Page	Port	Ship	Year	Name
23	155	DEC	SCOT	2	B	METEOR	1858	CUSACK, JAMES

Peter and Margaret Cusack may have arrived in Melbourne on 8 December 1857 on the Ship the Ebba Brahe. However there is also a James Cusack onboard who is the correct age. The newspaper articles state that James arrived on the Meteor.

These distressing stories were found in Newspapers of the time.

PLEASE BE AWARE THAT THESE STORIES CONTAIN GRAPHIC DETAILS OF DEATH AND CAUSE OF DEATH

Freeman's Journal (Sydney, NSW : 1850 - 1932) Sat 23 Jul 1870 Page 7

ANOTHER WIFE MURDER IN VICTORIA.

From the Alexandra Times.)

One of the most brutal murders that has ever been committed took place at Gooley's Creek, on Tuesday night last. On Wednesday morning the news spread like wildfire that James Cusack of Gooley's Creek, had murdered his wife, and that he had been arrested by the police. Cusack had been at Wood's Point on Tuesday, attending the Police Court on the charge of having an unregistered dog, and for which he was fined, 15s. He left the Point for his home in the evening, and on the way had some liquor to drink.

About 7 o'clock he got to Gooley's ; in a short time after screams were heard from Mrs. Cusack ; but as the parties were in the habit of continually quarrelling, little notice was taken, of them. At about 9 o'clock Mrs. Cusack was seen running with her hair down over her face and shoulders into the house of a neighbour named Elliott. On Mrs. Cusack entering the house she was asked what was up ; she replied that Cusack was beating her, and she was afraid he would kill her. She then sat down on an empty case ; in a few moments her husband, was heard calling her. She went to the door and seeing Cusack, went under the counter of Elliot's store to hide. She remained there some time and then went home. Cusack soon after went into Elliott's store and asked for a bottle of gin, and was told by the storeman that there was none. He then went elsewhere and procured the gin, which he took home. Shortly before midnight more screams were heard from. the direction of Cusack's house, and shortly after Mrs. Cusack went into the house of Patrick. Malone with very little clothes on and bare footed. Malone advised her to go home, as her child was crying. She said that, she had been an hour in a waterhole hiding from her husband, and that if he caught her he would be sure to kill her. In a little time. Cusack went into Malone's, and accused him of harbouring his (Cusack's) wife. He also accused him of being the cause of the row whereupon Cusack struck Malone. While that row was going on Mrs. Cusack went home, and this was the last time she was seen till Wednesday morning. On visiting the premises about midday on Wednesday the house presented an awful sight ; on the verandah were pools of human blood, together with hair. In the inside of the house the scene of the murder was still more horrible, In a small room off the front of the building was the murdered woman. The corpse did not look like that of a white woman in any way. The face was black. The whole of the body was one mass of bruises. There were plainly discernible the marks of a boot on the face. The constable on searching the house found several articles of clothing besmeared with blood, and an old shovel and a carving knife, both of which, bore, marks of blood. James Cusack was brought up at the Police Court on a charge of wilful murder.

After a patient hearing, which lasted all day, he was committed to take his trial at the next Criminal Session, to be held at Melbourne on the 15th of August next. During the trial the prisoner was very cool, and evidently but little moved at the awful position he was placed in, till two of his children came into Court to make a statement. Upon seeing them the prisoner was deeply affected. Cusack is a native Clare, Ireland, is about thirty five years of age. He has previously held a good character, and was known as a hard working man. The murdered woman's maiden name was Anne Tynan ; she was a native of Tipperary, and was about, thirty years of age. She was considered a steady, tidy woman, and a good housekeeper. She leaves four children. The mayor, while at Gooley's Creek, succeeded in getting two of the ladies of that place to take charge of the children till such time as provision could be made to send them to some benevolent institution.

Descendants of James CUSACK

The Yass Courier (NSW : 1857 - 1929) Fri 26 Aug 1870 Page 4
THE GOOLEY'S CREEK MURDER.

Prom. the Melbourne Telegraph.)

Another sentence of death for murder has been recorded, making three within the short period of a month. The first was against the fisherman Patrick Smith, for the murder of his wife ; the next against Vair, for killing Thomas Cheale, the mining manager ; and now James Cusack is to be executed for having slain his wife, Ann Cusack, on the morning of the 29th June last, unless the Executive commute the sentence. Cusack's trial took place on Tuesday, at the Criminal Sessions, and lasted from ten o'clock in the morning until six o'clock in the evening. The court was crowded. The circumstances connected with Cusack's crime, and those connected with that of Smith, who is now in eternity, are almost exactly similar. Seldom do cases resemble each other as do these two.

In both instances the demon Drink caused the wilful destruction of human life. In each case it was shown that the murderer had been in the habit of beating his wife. Smith passed through the ordeal of his trial as if unconscious of his fearful position, and he went to the scaffold in apparently the same state of mind. Cusack's demeanour yesterday was identical with that of Smith. There was a look upon his countenance that cannot be described in words. Sorrow for what he had done was plainly depicted, but there was some thing beyond that. It was not fear, it was not anxiety. He listened to everything that was said, but the same expression was upon his face when his counsel used his powerful eloquence and learning in his favour, as when some damning piece of evidence was brought forward against him. He only betrayed emotion when his son, a little fellow six years old, was put into the witness-box to give testimony. Then the tears sprang into his eyes, and he was greatly affected. A strange anomaly was displayed in respect to this boy. As he was too young to be put upon his oath, the Crown Prosecutor asked that he might be examined under the statute provided for such cases, and his Honor Judge Barry proceeded to question the lad as to his understanding, when it was elicited that he knew what the truth was, but did not know the nature of a lie. He had never been to school, but he had been taught to say his prayers by his father. His honor said he could not dispense with the knowledge of the difference between truth and falsehood, and declined to allow the child to give evidence. The particulars of this gloomy tragedy may be thus narrated. On the evening of the 28th June the prisoner, who kept a kind of shanty at Gooley's Creek, induced a minor named Patrick Malone to accompany him to his house. They went together, and Cusack asked his wife for the bottle, which she refused to give him, upon which he knocked her down with his fist. Seeing the state of mind the prisoner was in, Malone said to Mrs. Cusack, "You had better give him the bottle, to save yourself ' from a beating." To which she replied that she had nothing but port wine in the place ; and she then gave her husband a bottle, and he went away to procure some liquor. Presently he returned with the bottle full of gin, and he and Malone had each a drink, the prisoner taking his liquor " neat." They had two or three " nips " together, and during this time Cusack became very quarrel some, and continually found fault with his wife. He taxed her with having received his mates, and laughed with glee at the fact that the bridge over the Goulburn having been washed away by the floods she could not see any of them that night. He would not' be contradicted, and several times when his wife said anything that did not please him he knocked her down, and, while she was on the ground, kicked her.

Malone remonstrated with him, but he said that he had made up his mind what to do, and it was no use talking to him. This state of things continuing, Malone refused to stay in his company any longer, and went home to bed. After he had been in bed a short time, Mrs. Cusack came and tapped at his window, asking, as she had frequently done before when her husband beat her, for protection.

He got up, and went to the door, where he saw the prisoner. The latter asked him if his wife was there, and receiving a negative answer, struck him in the face. Malone retaliated by striking him back, whereupon Cusack went away, only, however, to return in a very short time. Malone then, to satisfy him, got up and searched the house with him, to see if Mrs. Cusack was there. She was not there, and the prisoner went away, and Malone returned to his bed. Presently he was aroused by Mrs. Cusack knocking at the door, and he admitted her. She was then in a lamentable condition. Her hair was all down about her face, one of her eyes was closed and swollen, and her dress was wet and dirty, as if she had been dragged through the mud.

She was sitting by the fire to dry herself, when the prisoner came in, and at once made a blow at her. Malone stepped between them, and a fight ensued between him and the prisoner, which resulted in the latter's defeat, and he agreed to go peaceably away if the other would

Descendants of James CUSACK

not punish him any more. Malone agreed, and on regaining his feet when the bargain was made - seeing some of his wife's clothes before the fire, threw them into the burning material, but on compulsion took them out again and went away, carrying the things with him. In the mean time Mrs. Cusack had left the place, and gone to a store some quarter of a mile distant, where, on finding that her husband had followed her, she hid beneath the counter until he had departed. Previous to her having gone to Malone's, Cusack was seen by a miner named Thomas Moore to beat her. After leaving the store, about 10 o'clock, the deceased (Mrs. Cusack) must have gone to her house, for a next door neighbour named Kenny heard screams about this time, which lasted for about fifteen minutes. As the prisoner and the deceased were so in the habit of quarrelling, Kenny did not trouble himself about the affair. About midnight, Kenny was awoke by Mrs. Cusack calling out to him at his bedroom window, "Charlie, Charlie," in a voice of supplication. Not caring to interfere in what he thought was a matrimonial squabble, he remained in bed, and Cusack and his wife went to their own house. Shortly after this, Kenny heard Mrs. Cusack screaming again, and also noises as of stamping on the floor, running about the room, and thumps or kicks, in the prisoner's house. It should here be stated that Malone's dwelling is only twenty yards from that of Cusack, and that Kelly occupied a house between the two. The noises mentioned lasted for about fifteen minutes, and then all became quiet. About 8 o'clock in the morning, Malone went to the prisoner's house and saw blood about the verandah, and also mud. He saw the prisoner sitting by the fire, with his four children getting their breakfast, and he told the prisoner that he intended to summons him that day for his behaviour on the previous night-. Cusack to this replied, "For God's sake, don't speak about summonses now, for I have got enough trouble ; the story is bad enough now." Malone returned home, but shortly afterwards again went to the prisoner's house, which he found locked. He demanded admittance, and the door was opened by a son of the prisoner. He went into the bedroom, and there he saw Mrs. Cusack lying upon the bed in a horrible state, which we shall here after describe in the words of Dr. Nash, who made the post mortem examination. When Malone saw her at the time she was lying in the bed, quite naked, with only a small portion of the bedclothes over her body. She in a weak voice called for a drink, and after having given her some tea, he went to his own house, where he was soon joined by Cusack, who said "The old woman is dead ; she died in my arms while I was washing her." He asked Malone what was best to be done, and was told that he had better report the matter to the police, because there would have to be a coroner's inquest. They then went towards the prisoner's house, and on their way were joined by Kenny and others. Before communicating the intelligence of his wife's death to Malone, the prisoner had washed her, and put a clean chemise upon her, and decently covered her over with the bedclothes, and in this condition she was found by all who saw her - dead.

Subsequently the prisoner gave himself up to the police, and this is the statement he made to mounted-constable Gilfedder on being arrested, and after having been cautioned in the usual manner : - "I did not murder her.

She died in my arms while I was washing her. Paddy Malone is the cause of it. Malone is the ruin of me and my family. She was drinking yesterday and was drunk last night. She left the house between two and eight o'clock, and between eight and nine I went to look for, but couldn't get her. I then went home, but went out again at ten o'clock to look for her, and saw her staggering drunk at Malone's door, and asked her to come home, but she ran away. I went to Malone's place again at a quarter past ten, and accused him of harbouring her, and we had a fight.

I went again for her between twelve and one o'clock, and caught her outside Malone's door. I brought her home. I was in a temper, and I gave her a good deal of knocking about ; on the way, and might have given her the black eyes. After I got home I saw some blood on her face. She laid about on the floor all night in her wet clothes, and I found her lying so when I got up in the morning. I then saw that she had two black eyes and a cut under the chin. I did not ask her who did it, nor did she tell me. She has neglected me and the children) especially, since her brother was sent to gaol for larceny. She had been drinking constantly since, and I have had to cook my own and the children's meals. She used to go away drinking, and taking the advice of Paddy Malone." The prisoner was then locked up.

Here is the scene that presented itself at the house of the prisoner The verandah was covered with mud and gouts of blood. On one of the posts was a quantity of hair from the head of the deceased, and marks as if she had been holding on to it with bloody hands. On the floor of the verandah opposite the window was a pool of blood. In the front room of the house there was

Descendants of James CUSACK

about a pint of blood in a pool, and the whole of the floor and the walls were bespattered with blood. In the bedroom the sofa was saturated with blood. And now for the unfortunate victim of the prisoner - his wife. Here is the evidence of Dr. Nash, who made the post mortem examination upon the body : - The face of the deceased was like that of a black person. It was completely black.

The eyes were entirely shut and swollen, and the hair was matted with blood. There were longitudinal scratches on the cheeks, and the nose was broken flat ; and on the left side of the chin was a wound half an inch long, which penetrated to the bone, and was apparently caused by a blunt instrument. The arms were all scratched, and there were abrasions about the wrists. The whole of the body, from the neck to the toes, was more or less marked with bruises, scratches, and small wounds. On the thighs three or four patches of skin, varying in size from a shilling to half a crown, were removed. The skin on the shins was so contused as to give the appearance of having been scorched to a large extent. There was an extensive tear about the anus, measuring 3 1/2 in. long. The scalp was saturated with clotted and semi-fluid blood, and the brain was swimming in extravasated blood. The cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain, caused by violence. In disproof of the prisoner's statement that his wife had been drinking, the doctor said that all her organs were healthy, and that in the stomach he only found 8 oz. of fluid, which he considered to be either tea or coffee. As these hideous details came out the court was convulsed with horror.

The counsel for the prisoner, Mr. Ireland and Mr. Duigan, did not attempt to deny the committal of the crime by the prisoner ; but the learned Queen's Counsel delivered an impressive address, in which he tried to exonerate his client to a certain extent, on the ground that the deceased woman was improperly familiar with Malone, and in which he urged that a verdict of manslaughter would be quite sufficient to meet the ends of justice. There was not the slightest evidence to prove infidelity on the part of deceased ; but the jury, in returning a verdict of " guilty of wilful murder," recommended the prisoner to mercy, on account of his suspicion of an improper intimacy between his wife and Malone." His honor then addressed a few preliminary remarks before passing sentence. He dwelt on the enormity of the crime, and explained that the law was not revengeful, but was made to punish one in order to deter others committing themselves. He further expressed his hope that the present case would carry its weight in domestic circles, and be a warning to wife-beaters. It could not but prove that the practice of wife-beating tended to lower a man to the condition of a brute and make him reckless of consequences. He would as in duty bound, forward the recommendation of the jury to the Executive, but he could hold out no hope of mercy to the prisoner. His honor then in a most impressive manner passed the sentence of death according to the usual formula, and the prisoner was removed to the condemned cell in Melbourne gaol.

The Herald (Melbourne, Vic. : 1861 - 1954) Tue 30 Aug 1870 Page 3 EXECUTION OF JAMES CUSACK.

This morning, within the precincts of the Melbourne Gaol, the condemned prisoner. James Cusack, paid the penalty for the commission of a cruel murder, in the presence of the Acting Sheriff, the Chief Medical Officer, members of the Press, a staff of gaol officials, and about thirty visitors. The time for the execution having been fixed for 10 o'clock, with terrible punctuality Mr. Ellis, the Acting Sheriff, approached the condemned cell and demanded the body of the doomed man.

With little or no delay the attendant of the Rev. father Lord en stopped from the cell, carrying a crucifix, and was followed by Cusack and the Rev. Father, who read in distinct tones the burial service for the dead, the prisoner giving the responses. He walked from his cell to the fatal drop with a firm step being perfectly calm and collected, and not a shadow of fear could be observed on his features. During the operation of pinioning he maintained perfect silence. The Cap having been placed over his head, with startling suddenness the bolt was drawn, and Cusack hung from the beam, the last act in that terrible tragedy - The rope had been so clumsily adjusted that for full three minutes violent muscular action of the arms and legs took place. It is stated that Cusack was of so strong and muscular a build that had the fall been one foot more, in all probability the rope would have snapped. This may account for the hardness of his death. It was observed that he retained possession of a handkerchief he held in his left hand during the whole of the execution. We are informed that the previous night he ate heartily and slept well. At an early hour he was visited by the Rev. Mr. Lorden, who remained with him to the close. Cusack had a last interview with his children and sisters yesterday. He was also visited by a brother whom he had not seen for three years, and who had travelled from Kyneton for that

Descendants of James CUSACK

purpose. This brother was outside the walls of the gaol during the time of the execution. A brother of Cusack's victim, who is under going a sentence of two years on the hulks, visited the prisoner yesterday, and a most painful meeting took place between Cusack and himself. We are not aware if any confession has been made by the condemned man. At any rate, whilst preparing for death, he made no sign of acknowledging the justness of his fate. An inquest was hold on his body at half-past 12, and a verdict usual in such cases given.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wed 31 Aug 1870 Page 7 EXECUTION OF CUSACK.

The sentence of death passed upon James Cusack for the barbarous murder of his wife at Gooley's Creek, was carried out in the Melbourne Gaol yesterday morning, at 10 o'clock. It will be remembered that the jury who convicted the prisoner of the murder of his wife strongly recommended him to mercy on account of the suspicion he had that his wife was on terms of improper intercourse with Patrick Malone, a neighbour; but the Executive Council, after considering the case, in conjunction with Mr. Justice Barry, decided that the sentence of death already passed upon the prisoner must be carried out. There can be no doubt that the great and continued cruelty that the prisoner used towards his wife on the night when he murdered her, together with the manner in which he had brutally treated her on previous occasions, prevented the Executive Council from attending to the recommendation of the jury and commuting the sentence, as, no matter what his suspicions of his wife might have been, they did not justify his conduct towards her. The deceased is the second man who has been executed within the present month for the murder of his wife, and, like the former man, he said he was so much under the influence of liquor at the time that he could not afterwards remember what had taken place.

Whether such was the fact was a matter best known to the men themselves; but such a statement, especially in Cusack's case, where the atrocities must have extended over some time, appears rather improbable.

At 10 o'clock yesterday morning, Mr. Ellis, the acting-sheriff, attended in the gaol and demanded the prisoner, who was given up to him by Mr. Castieau, the governor of the gaol. The prisoner, preceded by the Rev. Mr. Lordan, the Roman Catholic chaplain, and an assistant, came out of the cell about a minute afterwards. He was immediately pinioned by the hangman, and appeared to be trembling rather violently during the operation, but when it was completed he walked steadily on to the drop, which was little more than a yard distant, and reverently kissed the crucifix held by the chaplain's assistant. The hangman then completed his preparations, the prisoner paying great attention to the chaplain, who was reading prayers during the whole time. Before the drop fell he told Mr. Castieau, in a voice which was not audible to such of the public as were in attendance, to give the clothes he had on him to Bill, the turnkey's man. The rope having been adjusted, the prisoner again kissed the crucifix, after which the bolt was drawn, and the prisoner dropped; but it seemed as though he did not die for nearly five minutes after he fell, there being during all that time strong twitchings of the limbs and chest. It was thought by the spectators, of whom there were about 30, that the vertebræ of the neck had not been broken, and that the prisoner died merely by hanging, his strong muscular frame enabling the life to remain in him so long. So apparent did it seem that the prisoner was not dead, that twice while he was hanging the chaplain recommenced reading prayers for him. When the body was taken down, however, it was ascertained that the neck had been broken by the fall.

The deceased, who was a native of county Clare, Ireland, and was 33 years old at the time of his death, arrived in this colony in the ship Meteor. When the murder was committed he was a working miner and keeper of a grog shanty at Gooley's Creek.

He has left four children, who are now in the Industrial Schools, and besides these relatives he had several brothers and sisters in the colony, who are understood to be very respectable working people.

Weekly Times (Melbourne, Vic. : 1869 - 1954) Sat 3 Sep 1870 Page 7 EXECUTION OF JAMES CUSACK.

James Cusack, who so brutally murdered his wife at Gooley's Creek lately, was executed in the Melbourne Gaol on Tuesday. Precisely at 10 o'clock he was called forth from the condemned cell by the sheriff, according, to the usual formula. Though he had hitherto been resigned to his fate, he was evidently agitated as he found death so near approaching. When he came out

Descendants of James CUSACK

from his cell he was pale as a corpse, and he trembled perceptibly while the hangman performed the duty of pinning him and placing the cap over his head and when the rope was being adjusted around his neck, a shudder ran through his frame, and he nearly sank upon his knees. He only made one remark to the governor of the gaol while on the scaffold, which was, " Please sir, give these things I have on me to Bill, the turnkey's man." He several times kissed a crucifix he held in his hand, while the Rev. D. Lordon read the prayers suitable to the 'occasion. Everything being in readiness the signal was given, and the drop fell. The neck was broken at once but the man being of very strong build, the muscular contractions were prolonged for nearly five minutes. After having hung the customary time the body was cut down, and after an inquest had been held was buried within the precincts of the gaol. Cusack was thirty-three years old, and a native of county Clare, Ireland. He came to this colony in the ship Meteor in the year 1858, and has followed the occupation of a miner. At the time he committed the crime for which he has paid the - fearful, penalty of the law, he was the keeper, of a grog shanty at Gooley's Creek. Several of his relations - brothers and sisters - who are in the colony, are very respectable working people. He leaves four young children, who are in the Industrial Schools.

Noted events in his life were:

- LifeSketch: James, Peter and Margaret Cusack appear to have arrived in Melbourne on 8 December 1857 on the Ship the Ebba Brahe.¹⁰

James married **Anne TYNAN** [9954],¹⁰ daughter of **Denis TYNAN** [12429] and **Honorah** [12430], in 1863 in Victoria, Australia.¹¹ Anne was born in 1841 in County Tipperary, Ireland,¹⁰ died on 29 Jun 1870 in Gooleys Creek, Victoria, Australia,⁵⁹ at age 29, and was buried on 1 Jul 1870 in Woods Point, Vic, Australia.⁶⁰ The cause of her death was murdered by James Cusack - 30 June 1870 no inquest held.

General Notes: These distressing stories were found in newspapers of the time

Freeman's Journal (Sydney, NSW : 1850 - 1932) Sat 23 Jul 1870

Page 7

ANOTHER WIFE MURDER VICTORIA.

ANOTHER WIFE MURDER IN VICTORIA.

From the Alexandra Times.)

One of the most brutal murders that has ever been committed took place at Gooley's Creek, on Tuesday night last. On Wednesday morning the news spread like wildfire that James Cusack of Gooley's Creek, had murdered his wife, and that he had been arrested by the police. Cusack had been at Wood's Point on Tuesday, attending the Police Court on the charge of having an unregistered dog, and for which he was fined, 15s. He left the Point for his home in the evening, and on the way had some liquor to drink.

About 7 o'clock he got to Gooley's ; in a short time after screams were heard from Mrs. Cusack ; but as the parties were in the habit of continually quarrelling, little notice was taken, of them. At about 9 o'clock Mrs. Cusack was seen running with her hair down over her face and shoulders into the house of a neighbour named Elliott. On Mrs. Cusack entering the house she was asked what was up ; she replied that Cusack was beating her, and she was afraid he would kill her. She then sat down on an empty case ; in a few moments her husband, was heard calling her. She went to the door and seeing Cusack, went under the counter of Elliot's store to hide. She remained there some time and then went home. Cusack soon after went into Elliott's store and asked for a bottle of gin, and was told by the storeman that there was none. He then went elsewhere and procured the gin, which he took home. Shortly before midnight more screams were heard from the direction of Cusack's house, and shortly after Mrs. Cusack went into the house of Patrick. Malone with very little clothes on and bare footed. Malone advised her to go home, as her child was crying. She said that, she had been an hour in a waterhole hiding from her husband, and that if he caught her he would be sure to kill her. In a little time. Cusack went into Malone's, and accused him of harbouring his (Cusack's) wife. He also accused him of being the cause of the row whereupon Cusack struck Malone. While that row was going on Mrs. Cusack went home, and this was the last time she was seen till Wednesday morning. On visiting the premises about midday on Wednesday the house presented an awful sight ; on the verandah were pools of human blood, together with hair. In the inside of the house the scene of the murder was still more horrible, In a small room off the front of the building was the murdered woman. The corpse did not look like that of a white woman in any way. The face was black. The whole of the body was one mass of bruises. There were plainly discernible the marks of a boot on the face. The constable on searching the house found several articles of clothing besmeared with blood, and an old shovel and a carving knife, both of which, bore, marks of blood. James Cusack was brought up at the

Descendants of James CUSACK

Police Court on a charge of wilful murder.

After a patient hearing, which lasted all day, he was committed to take his trial at the next Criminal Session, to be held at Melbourne on the 15th of August next. During the trial the prisoner was very cool, and evidently but little moved at the awful position he was placed in, till two of his children came into Court to make a statement. Upon seeing them the prisoner was deeply affected. Cusack is a native Clare, Ireland, is about thirty five years of age.

He has previously held a good character, and was known as a hard working man. The murdered woman's maiden name was Anne Tynan ; she was a native of Tipperary, and was about, thirty years of age. She was considered a steady, tidy woman, and a good housekeeper. She leaves four children. The mayor, while at Gooley's Creek, succeeded in getting two of the ladies of that place to take charge of the children till such time as provision could be made to send them to some benevolent institution.

Children from this marriage were:

- 22 F i. **Margaret CUSACK** [9955]¹⁰ was born in 1864 in Jordon, Victoria, Australia⁶¹ and died in 1865 in Victoria, Australia,⁶² at age 1.
- + 23 M ii. **James CUSACK** [9956]¹⁰ was born in 1865 in Woods Point, Vic, Australia⁶³ and died in 1924 in Wonthaggi, Vic, Australia,¹⁰ at age 59.
James married **Ellen TREVILLIAN** [9960]⁶⁴ (b. 1866, d. 1946) in 1901 in Victoria, Australia.⁶⁴
- 24 M iii. **Dennis Michael CUSACK** [9957]¹⁰ was born in 1866 in Woods Point, Vic, Australia⁶⁵ and died in 1946 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,⁶⁶ at age 80.
- 25 M iv. **Peter CUSACK** [9958]¹⁰ was born in 1868 in Woods Point, Vic, Australia.⁶⁷
- 26 M v. **John CUSACK** [9959]¹⁰ was born in 1869 in Woods Point, Vic, Australia⁶⁸ and died in 1871 in Victoria, Australia,⁶⁹ at age 2.

6. **Peter CUSACK** [4313]¹⁴ (*James*¹) was born in 1841 in Ireland and died on 6 Apr 1891 in Kyneton, Vic, Australia,¹⁵ at age 50.

General Notes: **Kyneton Guardian (Vic. : 1870 - 1880; 1914 - 1918) View title info Sat 6 Jun 1874 Page 3 Advertising**

Form of Notice of Application for a Publican's License-

PETER CUSACK, of Baynton, in the Colony of Victoria, laborer, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain, and will, at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at Lancefield, on the 20th day of June instant, apply for a Publican's license, for a house situate at the north-eastern corner of Allotment 61, in the Parish of Baynton, containing two sitting rooms and four bedrooms, exclusive of those required for the use of the family, to be called and known as the Baynton Junction Hotel.

Dated this 3rd Day of June, 1874.

PETER CUSACK.

The Kyneton Observer (Vic. : 1856 - 1900) View title info Thu 11 Dec 1884

Page 2 No Title

Peter Cusack, of Baynton, was fined £5, with £3 3s costs, for placing liquor other than De Kuyper's geneva in bottles bearing the trade-mark of J.D.K.Z. geneva.

The Kyneton Observer (Vic. : 1856 - 1900) Tue 7 Apr 1891 Page 3

Family Notices

Funeral Notice.

THE friends of the late Mr PETER CUSACK, of Baynton, are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Kyneton Cemetery. The funeral will leave the Town Hall Hotel, Kyneton, THIS DAY (TUESDAY) the 7th INST., at Half-past Three o'clock.

P. H. BROMLEY, Undertaker,

Market Street, Kyneton,

Peter married **Bridget TYRELL** [4314],¹⁴ daughter of **Patrick TYRELL** [12431] and **Bridget COSTELLO** [12432], in 1873.¹⁶ Bridget was born in 1848 and died on 8 Jun 1933 in Lancefield, Vic, Australia,⁷⁰ at age 85. Another name for Bridget was Bridget Tyrell.

General Notes: Event: deaths

Registration number 14445 / 1933

Family name: CUSACK

Given name(s) Bridget

Place of event: LANCEFIELD, Australia

Descendants of James CUSACK

Personal detail

Mother's name <Unknown Family Name>, Bridget

Mother's family name at birth COSTELLOE

Father's Name: <Unknown Family Name>, TYRRELL Patrick

Newspapers & Gazettes Browse Advocate (Melbourne, Vic. : 1868 - 1954) Thu 29 Jun 1933 Page 21

Family Notices

DEATHS.

CUSACK. - On 6th June, at the residence of her son, Michael, Raglan street, Lancefield, Bridget, relict of the late Peter Cusack, of Baynton loved mother of Margaret (Mrs. McDonald, deceased), Patrick J. (Lancefield), Nicholas J., (N.Z.), Peter A (N.Z.). John (N.Z.). Michael (Lancefield). Thomas (N.Z.), Bridget (deceased), Charles (Victoria), Samuel (N.Z.), aged 85 years. R.I.P.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting or alternate birth information of 1848 and County Westmeath, Ireland.⁷¹
- She has conflicting or alternate death information of 8 Jun 1933 and Lancefield, Vic, Australia.⁷¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 27 F i. **Margaret CUSACK** [4315]¹⁴ was born in 1874 in Kyneton, Vic, Australia and died in 1920 in Lancefield, Vic, Australia,⁷² at age 46.
Margaret married **Charles McDONALD** [8455] (b. Abt 1870) in 1893 in Victoria, Australia.⁷³
- + 28 M ii. **Patrick Joseph CUSACK** [4316]¹⁴ was born in 1875 in Kyneton, Vic, Australia and died in 1949 in Lancefield, Vic, Australia, at age 74.
Patrick married **Maria PHILLIPS** [4389].⁷⁴ (b. Abt 1879)
- 29 M iii. **Nicholas James CUSACK** [4317]¹⁴ was born in 1876 in Kyneton, Vic, Australia and died on 22 Aug 1947 in Dunedin, Otago, NZ,⁷⁵ at age 71.
- 30 M iv. **Peter Augustine CUSACK** [4318]¹⁴ was born in 1878 in Kyneton, Vic, Australia and died on 3 Oct 1972 in Invercargill, Southland, NZ,⁷⁶ at age 94.
- 31 M v. **John CUSACK** [9758]⁷¹ was born in 1880 in Baynton, Victoria, Australia⁷¹ and died in Feb 1949 in Invercargill, Southland, NZ,⁷⁷ at age 69.
- 32 M vi. **Michael Francis CUSACK** [4319]¹⁴ was born on 23 Apr 1881 in Kyneton, Vic, Australia and died on 2 Dec 1967 in Lancefield, Vic, Australia,⁷⁸ at age 86.
- 33 M vii. **Thomas Frederick CUSACK** [9757]⁷¹ was born in 1882 in Kyneton, Vic, Australia⁷¹ and died in Mar 1960 in Christchurch, , New Zealand,⁷⁹ at age 78.
- 34 F viii. **Bridget Augusta CUSACK** [4320]¹⁴ was born in 1884 in Kyneton, Vic, Australia and died in 1884 in Kyneton, Vic, Australia.
- 35 M ix. **Charles St John CUSACK** [4321]¹⁴ was born in 1888 in Kyneton, Vic, Australia and died in 1953 in Moree, NSW, Australia,⁸⁰ at age 65.
General Notes: **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Mon 1 Jan 1934 Page 1**
Family Notices
ANYONE knowing whereabouts Charles Cusack, late Lancefield, last heard of Pyalong, please communicate Manager, S.S. Bank, or M. Cusack, Lancefield.
- 36 M x. **Samuel CUSACK** [4322]¹⁴ was born in 1891 in Kyneton, Vic, Australia⁸¹ and died on 11 Jan 1970 in Invercargill, Southland, NZ,⁸² at age 79.

7. Bridget CUSACK [5593] (*James*¹) was born about 1842 in Ennis, Co.Clare, Ireland¹³ and died on 22 Nov 1907 in Kensington, Vic, Australia,¹⁷ aged about 65.

General Notes: **Wodonga and Towong Sentinel (Vic. : 1885 - 1954) Fri 29 Nov 1907 Page 2 Wodonga & Towong Sentinel.**

Mrs Parker, relict of the late Mr Samuel Skelton Parker, died at her residence, "Parkhall," on Friday, after a fortnight's illness, from internal complications supervening on an attack of pneumonia. Deceased, who was 73 years of age, had resided at Barnawartha and district for 42 years, coming to Wodonga 15 years ago, and was the mother of a grown-up family, including Councillor Samuel Parker, Messrs Wm. and Jas. Parker (Victorian Railways), Mr John Parker, and Miss Rachael Parker. The funeral, which took place on Saturday afternoon, in the Albury Cemetery, was well attended. Father Hartigan officiated at the graveside.

Benalla Standard (Vic. : 1901 - 1925) Tue 3 Dec 1907 Page 3 WODONGA. WODONGA.

Mrs. Baker, a resident of the Wodonga and Barnawartha districts for over 40 years has died.

Descendants of James CUSACK

Deceased was the relict of the late Samuel Skelton Parker, and mother of Cr. Parker, of Wodonga shire.

Wodonga and Towong Sentinel (Vic. : 1885 - 1954) Fri 29 Nov 1907 Page 2 Family Notices Death.

PARKER. - On 22nd November, at "Park Hall," Wodonga West, Bridget, relict of the late Samuel Skelton Parker, and beloved mother of William, James, Samuel, John, and Rachael Parker; aged 73 years. A colonist of 54 years standing, 42 of which were spent in Barnawartha and district. " Fondly loved and sadly missed."

Weekly Times (Melbourne, Vic. : 1869 - 1954) Sat 7 Dec 1907 Page 24 Crossed the Bar.

Mrs. Parker, widow of the late Mr Samuel Skelton Parker, of Wodonga and Barnawartha, has died. Mrs Parker was the mother of Cr. Parker, of the Wodonga shire.

Wodonga and Towong Sentinel (Vic. : 1885 - 1954) Fri 17 Oct 1913 Page 3 Advertising

'NOTICE is hereby given that after the expiration of fourteen days from the publication hereof, Application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of Victoria, in its Probate Jurisdiction, that LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION, with the Will annexed, of the Estate of BRIDGET PARKER, late of Wodonga, in the State of Victoria, Domestic housekeeper, deceased, may be GRANTED to SAMUEL THOMAS PARKER, the sole executor of the will of Rachael Margaret Parker, late of Wodonga aforesaid, Domestic housekeeper, deceased (who was the sole devisee named in the will of the above-named Bridget Parker, deceased, and who died on the Tenth day of August one thousand nine hundred and thirteen), the said Rachael Margaret Parker, the executrix, and John Woodland, of Wodonga aforesaid, Shire Secretary, the executor named in the said will of the said Bridget Parker, deceased, having both died without obtaining Probate thereof.

Dated this Sixteenth day of October, 1913.

JOHN WILKINSON,

Proctor for the Applicant,
Sydney street, Wodonga."

Re BRIDGET PARKER, late of Wodonga, Domestic Housekeeper, Wodonga.

ALL persons having any CLAIMS against the Estate of the above named deceased are required to send In detailed particulars thereof at once to the undersigned.

S JOHN WILKINSON,.

J ,Proctor for the Applicant.

Sydney-street, Wodonga, and Dean street, Albury

Bridget married **Samuel Skelton PARKER** [5594],¹³ son of **William PARKER** [9290] and **Rachael AGNEW** [9291], on 22 Apr 1865 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁸ Samuel was born about 1830 in Parkhall, Antrim, Ireland and died on 14 Oct 1897 in Wodonga, Vic, Australia, aged about 67.

General Notes: Albury Banner and Wodonga Express (NSW : 1896 - 1938) Fri 22 Oct 1897 Page 40 Family Notices

PARKER. - On the 14th October, at his residence, Felltimber Creek Wodonga, Samuel Parker, late of Barnawartha, and Beloved husband of B. Parker aged 67 years. 'R I P.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Fri 29 Oct 1897 Page 3 Advertising

NOTICE is hereby given that after the expiration of fourteen days from the publication hereof application will be made to the Supreme Court of the Colony of Victoria in its Probate jurisdiction that PROBATE of the WILL of SAMUEL SKELTON PARKER, late of Wodonga, in the colony of Victoria, grazier, deceased, may be granted to John Woodland, of Wodonga aforesaid, shire secretary and Rachael Margaret Parker of Wodonga aforesaid, domestic housekeeper the executor and executrix named in and appointed by the said will Dated this this twenty- seventh day of October 1897

JOHN WILKINSON, proctor, Albury by BLAKE ???? ???? William-street, Mel

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting or alternate birth information of 28 May 1834 and Springfarm, Antrim, Ireland.⁸³

Children from this marriage were:

- + 37 M i. **William Emmanuel PARKER** [5595] was born in 1866 in Chiltern, Vic, Australia⁸⁴ and died in 1944 in Albury, NSW, Australia⁸⁵ at age 78.
William married **Ellen Marie TANNER** [5598]¹³ (b. 1872, d. 1937) in 1897 in Barnawartha, Vic, Australia.⁸⁶

Descendants of James CUSACK

- 38 M ii. **James Henry Skilton PARKER** [5596] was born in 1868 in Chiltern, Vic, Australia⁸⁷ and died in 1948 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia⁸⁸ at age 80.
 General Notes: There are two birth registrations in 1868 for James Parker
 Birth certificate
 Event: births Registration number 13261 / 1868 Family name: PARKER Given name(s) Jas
 Place of Event: CHILTERN, Australia Personal detail Mother's name , Bridget Mother's family name at birth CUSACK
 Father's Name:, Samuel
 births Registration number 10492 / 1868 Family name: PARKER Given name(s) Jas Skilton
 Place of event: MELB.N, Australia Personal detail Mother's name , Bridget Mother's family name at birth CUSACK
 Father's Name: Samuel Skilton

- James's death is registered as James Henry Parker
 39 M iii. **Samuel Thomas PARKER** [5599] was born in 1870 in Indigo, Vic, Australia⁸⁹ and died in 1956 in Wodonga, Vic, Australia⁹⁰ at age 86.

- 40 F iv. **Rachael Margaret PARKER** [9289] was born in 1873 in Wodonga, Vic, Australia⁹¹ and died on 10 Aug 1913 in Wodonga, Vic, Australia⁹² at age 40.

General Notes: **Wodonga and Towong Sentinel (Vic. : 1885 - 1954) Fri 15 Aug 1913 Page 2 OBITUARY.**

OBITUARY.
 PARKER.

The death occurred in Albury on Saturday evening of Miss Rachael Parker, Felltimber Creek, Wodonga, after a very brief illness. Miss Parker had always enjoyed splendid health, without a day's serious illness in her life, and on Friday afternoon was in unusually good spirits. About eight o'clock that evening she complained of being unwell, and shortly afterwards became worse.

Mrs. H. Wilson, a neighbor, was called in and gave all assistance possible, Mrs. T. W. Richardson also giving willing aid. Miss Parker was urged to have medical advice, but this she declined, saying that the attack would soon pass. She showed no improvement through the night, and on Saturday Dr. Schlink stated that an operation was necessary, advising that the patient be taken to Albury. This was done, but on Saturday evening, before Miss Parker could be prepared for the necessary operation, she collapsed from heart failure, death ensuing shortly afterwards. The remains brought to her late home on Sunday afternoon.

Deceased, who was 40 years of age, was the only daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Parker, and sister of Messrs. William, Samuel, John Parker (Wodonga), and James Parker (Melbourne). The family is well known and esteemed throughout the district, and the utmost sympathy is expressed for the bereaved relatives in their sudden loss.

Deceased was of a cheerful, hospitable nature, and the news of her death was a great shock to all her friends and acquaintances, especially as she was in such good health the day before. She was a prominent member of the Wodonga branch of the A.W.N.L., and worked hard and effectively to secure the return of the Liberal candidate, Mr. C. J. Ahern, for Indi at the last Federal elections.

The funeral took place at the Albury cemetery on Monday afternoon, and was very largely attended by residents from all parts of Wodonga, Albury, and adjoining districts, the procession being an unusually lengthy one. Amongst the many wreaths placed on the coffin was one from the members of the Wodonga branch A.W.N.L., and the flag at the shire hall was at half-mast. The Rev. Father Flynn read the Roman Catholic burial service at the grave, the funeral arrangements being carried out by Mr. J. S. Adams

Wodonga and Towong Sentinel (Vic. : 1885 - 1954) Fri 17 Oct 1913 Page 3 Advertising

'NOTICE is hereby given that after the expiration of fourteen days from the publication hereof, Application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of Victoria, in its Probate Jurisdiction, that LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION, with the Will annexed, of the Estate of BRIDGET PARKER, late of Wodonga, in the State of Victoria, Domestic housekeeper, deceased, may be GRANTED to SAMUEL THOMAS PARKER, the sole executor of the will of Rachael Margaret Parker, late of Wodonga aforesaid, Domestic

Descendants of James CUSACK

housekeeper, deceased (who was the sole devisee named in the will of the above-named Bridget Parker, deceased, and who died on the Tenth day of August one thousand nine hundred and thirteen), the said Rachael Margaret Parker, the executrix, and John Woodland, of Wodonga aforesaid, Shire Secretary, the executor named in the said will of the said Bridget Parker, deceased, having both died without obtaining Probate thereof.

Dated this Sixteenth day of October, 1913.

JOHN WILKINSON,
Proctor for the Applicant,
Sydney street, Wodonga."

Re BRIDGET PARKER, late of Wodonga, Domestic Housekeeper, Wodonga.

ALL persons having any CLAIMS against the Estate of the above named deceased are required to send in detailed particulars thereof at once to the undersigned.

S JOHN WILKINSON,.

J ,Proctor for the Applicant.
Sydney-street, Wodonga, and Dean street, Albury

NOTICE is hereby given that, after the expiration of fourteen days from the publication hereof, Application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of 'Victoria' in its Probate Jurisdiction, that PROBATE of the Will. of . RACHAEL MARGARET PARKER , late of Wodonga, in the said State, Domestic Housekeeper, may be granted to SAMUEL THOMAS PARKER, of Wodonga, in the said State, Farmer, the sole executor appointed by the said will.

Dated this Sixteenth day of October, 1913.

JOHN WILKINSON, Proctor for the Applicant,
Sydney-street, Wodonga.

Re- ., RACHAEL MARGARET.

PARKER, late of Wodonga,

Domestic' Housekeeper, deceased:

ALL PERSONS having any CLAIMS against the Estate of the above-named deceased are requested to send in detailed particulars thereof at once to the undersigned. '

JOHN. WILKINSON,

Proctor for the Executor.

Sydney-street, Wodonga, and Dean street, Albury .

- 41 M v. **John Peter PARKER** [5597] was born in 1874 in Barnawatha, Vic, Australia⁹³ and died in 1925 in Wodonga, Vic, Australia,⁹⁴ at age 51.

General Notes: John Peter Parker was said to be a bachelor by his family. His birth certificate states his name only as John Parker, but on his death certificate he is named as John Peter Parker.

<http://nla.gov.au/nla.news-article2042515>

'The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957)', Page 1.

Fri 13 Feb 1925

PARKER. - On the 6th February, at Sister Hughes's private hospital, John Peter, beloved youngest son of the late Samuel and Brigid Parker; also brother of Rachel (deceased) and late of Barnawartha and Wodonga. R.I.P.

Descendants of James CUSACK

8. Margaret CUSACK [3887] (*James*¹) was born about 1842 in County Clare, Ireland, was christened on 10 May 1842 in County Clare, Ireland,¹⁹ died on 8 Aug 1925 in Stockdale, Vic, Australia,²⁰ aged about 83, and was buried on 10 Aug 1925 in Briagalong, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Diabetes.

General Notes: Newstead Historical Society advised me that Mary Collihole (Cusack) had a sister named Maggie Boyd (Cusack). This lead to me finding Margaret and her children's entries in the BDM's.

Probably came to Australia unassisted on the Poitiers which arrived in Melbourne on 6 Jan 1854 with her sister Mary Cusack.

Margaret and John were married at Beechworth according to the rites of the Catholic Church. Witnesses to the marriage were Samuel S Parker and Catherine Moran.



Margaret Boyd (Cusack)

Margaret married **John BOYD** [3888], son of **Andrew BOYD** [3917]⁷⁴ and **Elizabeth McCULLAGH** [3918],⁷⁴ on 24 Aug 1871 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia.²¹ John was born circa 1836 in Antrim, , Ireland, died on 8 Dec 1908 in Stockdale, Vic, Australia,⁹⁵ aged about 72, and was buried on 10 Dec 1908 in Briagalong, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 42 F i. **F BOYD** [3891] was born circa 1872 and died in 1872 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia.⁹⁶
- + 43 M ii. **John BOYD** [3893] was born on 30 Dec 1873 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia⁹⁷ and died on 9 Dec 1948 in Briagalong, Vic, Australia, at age 74.
John married **Hebe Anning WALTERS** [4399]⁷⁴ (b. 27 Jul 1877, d. 28 Jul 1944) in 1907 in Victoria, Australia.⁹⁸
- + 44 M iii. **Henry McCullough BOYD** [3892] was born on 6 Mar 1876 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia⁹⁹ and died on 5 Nov 1956 in Sale, Vic, Australia, at age 80.
Henry married **Catherine GALWAY** [4407]⁷⁴ (b. 14 Jun 1892, d. 8 Nov 1956) in 1916 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁰⁰
- + 45 F iv. **Elizabeth Erin BOYD** [3890] was born in 1878 in Amherst, Vic, Australia¹⁰¹ and died on 15 Nov 1908 in Maffra, Vic, Australia,¹⁰² at age 30.
Elizabeth married **Herbert Langley WALTERS** [4398]⁷⁴ (b. 1879, d. 28 Jun 1954) in 1908 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁰³
- + 46 M v. **David Ferguson BOYD** [3894] was born on 4 Feb 1881 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia,¹⁰⁴ died on 8 Aug 1947 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia, at age 66, and was buried in Aug 1947 in Briagalong, Vic, Australia.
David married **Ivy Myrtle ROOKE** [4396]⁷⁴ (b. 13 Aug 1902, d. 18 Aug 1987) in 1925 in Bairnsdale, Vic, Australia.¹⁰⁵
- 47 F vi. **Agnes Mary BOYD** [3889] was born in 1884 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia¹⁰⁶ and died in 1885 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia,¹⁰⁷ at age 1.
- + 48 M vii. **William Newstead BOYD** [3895] was born in 1889 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁰⁸ and died in 1966 in Sale, Vic, Australia, at age 77.
William married **Sylvie Annie McIntyre** [3911] (b. 1888, d. 1955) in 1916 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁰⁹

Descendants of James CUSACK

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

11. Margaret CUSACK [3882] (*Michael*², *James*¹) was born in 1862 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²⁵ and died in 1921 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²⁶ at age 59.

Margaret married **John RODDA** [3883] in 1884.²⁷ John was born in 1862 in SA, Australia and died in 1926 in Echuca, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁰ at age 64.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting or alternate marriage information of 10 Apr 1884 and Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.¹¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 49 M i. **John Tresize RODDA** [3899] was born in 1885 in Strangways, Vic, Australia¹¹² and died in 1886,¹¹³ at age 1.
- + 50 F ii. **Elizabeth Tresize RODDA** [3900] was born in 1887 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹¹⁴ and died in 1950 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁵ at age 63.
Elizabeth had a relationship with **UNKNOWN** [12417].
Elizabeth next married **William Robert St Leger JUBBER** [3907] (b. 1892, d. 15 Jun 1945) in 1924 in Victoria, Australia.¹¹⁶
- + 51 F iii. **Jane McCaw RODDA** [3901] was born in 1889 in Yandoit, Vic, Australia¹¹⁷ and died in 1945 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁸ at age 56.
Jane married **Walter Frank MACKIE** [11590]¹¹⁹ (b. 30 Jul 1886, d. 8 Sep 1914) on 21 Sep 1908 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.¹¹⁹
Jane next married **BRAIN** [4025] (d. 1 Oct 1930) in 1927 in Victoria, Australia.¹²⁰
- 52 F iv. **Mary Amelia RODDA** [3905] was born in 1891 in Yandoit, Vic, Australia¹²¹ and died in 1930 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹²² at age 39.
- + 53 F v. **Gertrude Daisy RODDA** [3902] was born in 1893 in Yandoit, Vic, Australia¹²³ and died in 1930 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹²⁴ at age 37.
Gertrude married **Harold CONN** [4024]¹²⁵ (b. 1894, d. 1960) in 1914 in Victoria, Australia.¹²⁶
- + 54 F vi. **Flora Margaret RODDA** [3903] was born in 1896 in Yandoit, Vic, Australia¹²⁷ and died on 9 May 1967 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,¹²⁸ at age 71.
Flora married **Clarence Selby JONES** [11591].¹²⁸ (b. Abt 1893, d. 2 May 1957)
- + 55 F vii. **Alice Christina RODDA** [3906] was born in 1898 in Yandoit, Vic, Australia¹²⁹ and died in 1973 in Maldon, Vic, Australia,¹³⁰ at age 75.
Alice married **Henry James Frederick TATT** [3908] (b. 1899, d. 4 Aug 1965) in 1922.¹³¹
- + 56 M viii. **Norman James RODDA** [3904] was born in 1902 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹³² and died in 1962 in Glen....., Vic, Australia,¹³³ at age 60.
Norman married **Daphne May PETERSON** [3909] in 1925.¹³⁴
Norman next married **Esther Prudence KNAPMAN** [3910] in 1937.¹³⁵
- + 57 M ix. **Edwin John RODDA** [4026] was born in 1908 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹³⁶ and died on 19 Sep 1990 in Victoria, Australia,¹³⁷ at age 82.
Edwin married **Annie Adams SARTORI** [11592]¹³⁷ (b. 21 Jan 1911, d. 22 Oct 2004) in 1936 in Victoria, Australia.¹³⁷

13. James CUSACK [3879] (*Michael*², *James*¹) was born in 1867 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,²⁹ died on 27 Jul 1935 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,³⁰ at age 68, and was buried on 29 Jul 1935 in Newstead, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Gun shot wound.

General Notes: Articles appeared in the Melbourne Argus stating that James Cusack had been found in bed with a gunshot wound from a small calibre rifle to his forehead. He was taken to Castlemaine Hospital where he later died. An inquest was held into his death.

James married **Ellen Matilda MARTIN** [3919] on 19 Apr 1892.³¹ Ellen was born in 1873 in Victoria, Australia and died on 25 Aug 1957 in Newstead, Vic, Australia, at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- 58 M i. **Clarence James CUSACK** [3920] was born in 1893 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹³⁸ died on 8 Nov 1946 in Newstead, Vic, Australia, at age 53, and was buried on 10 Nov 1946 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.¹³⁹
- + 59 M ii. **John Martin CUSACK** [3921] was born on 12 Oct 1895 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁴⁰ and died on 22 Oct 1956 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 61.
John married **Dorothy Isabel TEAGUE** [3929] (b. 17 Nov 1898, d. 11 Oct 1964) in 1922.¹⁴¹
- + 60 M iii. **William Norman CUSACK** [3922] was born on 1 Oct 1898 in Newstead, Vic,

Descendants of James CUSACK

- Australia,¹⁴² died on 14 Dec 1965 in Newstead, Vic, Australia, at age 67, and was buried in 1965 in Green Gully, Vic, Australia.
- William married **Annie Sophia RUNGE** [3930] (b. 1901, d. 18 Apr 1984) in 1922.¹⁴³
- + 61 M iv. **Colin Charles CUSACK** [3923] was born on 27 May 1901 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁴⁴ and died on 25 May 1965 in Essendon, Vic, Australia, at age 63.
Colin married **Alice Victoria HERITAGE** [3931] in 1925.¹⁴⁵
- 62 M v. **Roy Andrew CUSACK** [3924] was born in 1903 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁴⁶ died in 1975 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, at age 72, and was buried on 18 Nov 1975 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia.¹⁴⁷
- + 63 F vi. **Eileen Jessie CUSACK** [3926] was born in 1905 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁴⁸ and died in 1983 in Portland, Vic, Australia,¹⁴⁹ at age 78.
Eileen married **Francis Gordon PUNCH** [3933] (b. 1906, d. 1981) in 1931.¹⁵⁰
- + 64 M vii. **Frank Henry CUSACK** [3925] was born in 1908 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁵¹ and died in 1979 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹⁵² at age 71.
Frank married **Jean Doreen McMANUS** [9953].¹⁵³ (b. 1916, d. 3 Jan 1988)
- + 65 F viii. **Elsie Helena CUSACK** [3927] was born in 1911 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁵⁴ and died before 1999.
Elsie married **Edward Francis SARTORI** [3934] (b. Cir 1910, d. 25 Apr 1999) in 1935.¹⁵⁵
- + 66 F ix. **Bessie Margaret CUSACK** [3928] was born in 1913 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁵⁶ and died in 1995, at age 82.
Bessie married **HAMMOND** [7511].

16. Elizabeth COLLIHOLE [1036] (*Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹)

was born in 1866 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,³⁸ died on 8 Apr 1928 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,³⁹ at age 62, and was buried on 10 Apr 1928 in Sandon, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Mitral and aortic stenosis and cardiac failure.

General Notes: Elizabeth married John at St Mary's Roman Catholic Church at Castlemaine by John O'Neill. John was a 66 year old widower and Elizabeth was 35. The witnesses to the marriage were John Collihole and Emma Collihole.

John and Elizabeth had no children.

Mount Alexander Mail (Vic. : 1854 - 1917) Thursday 9 May 1901 page 4

MARRIAGE.

Mulroney - Collihole. - On the 8th inst, at St. Mary's R.C. Church, Castlemaine, by the Rev Father O'Neil, John Mulroney, Strangways, to Elizabeth, eldest daughter of John Collihole, of Newstead.



Elizabeth Collihole and John Mulroney c. 1901

Elizabeth married **John MULRONEY** [1084], son of **Luke MULRONEY** [7268] and **Catherine NOLAN** [7269], on 8 May 1901 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.⁴⁰ John was born about 1833 in Kilkenny, , Ireland,¹⁵⁷ died in 1914 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,¹⁵⁸ aged about 81, and was buried on 22 Aug 1914 in Sandon, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Enlarged prostate, cystitis, Senility. They had no children.

General Notes: death certificate states he had been in Australia for 59 years (c. 1855)

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Sat 11 Aug 1894 Page 1 Family Notices BEREAVEMENT CARDS.

MR. and Mrs. JOHN MULRONEY and Family desire to return their sincere and heartfelt THANKS to the members of St. Francis Lodge, the employees of Sands and McDougall, and all those kind and valued friends who by their kind visits, letters, cards, and telegrams of condolence, beautiful floral tributes, and other kindnesses, showed their deep sympathy during their recent sad bereavement. Strangways, near Newstead.

Mount Alexander Mail (Vic. : 1854 - 1917) Thu 9 May 1901 Page 2 ITEMS OF NEWS.

An interesting wedding ceremony took place yesterday at St. Mary's. Roman Catholic Church,

Descendants of James CUSACK

when, the Rev Father O'Neill united in the bonds of matrimony, Mr John Mulroney, farmer of Strangways, to Miss Elizabeth Collihole eldest daughter of the late Mr John Collihole, of Newstead. After the ceremony the wedding breakfast was partaken of at Corbell's Coffee Palace. The bridesmaid, was Miss Emma Collihole, sister of the bride, and the best man, Mr John Collihole, junr. The bride was attired in a grey "frou frou" costume trimmed with white satin. Her travelling dress was a fawn cloth costume trimmed with white braid, with hat to match. The bridesmaid wore a pretty costume of navy blue, .trimmed with cream satin.

Mount Alexander Mail (Vic. : 1854 - 1917) Thu 9 May 1901 Page 2 Family Notices **MARRIAGE.**

Mulroney - Collihole. - On the 8th inst, at St. Mary's R.C. Church, Castlemaine, by the Rev Father O'Neil, John Mulroney, Strangways, to Elizabeth, eldest daughter of John Collihole, of Newstead.

Mount Alexander Mail (Vic. : 1854 - 1917) Tue 25 Aug 1914 Page 2 Mount Alexander Mail

Largely attended, the funeral of the late Mr John Mulroney, of Strangways, took place yesterday, the interment taking place in the family grave in the Sandon Cemetery. The cortege was a very long one, comprising over thirty vehicles. Supporting the casket at the grave were Messrs G. Tangey, S. Michaels, J. Walker, W. Marsh, J Shorten and M. Cussick. The officiating clergyman was the Rev. Father O'Reilly. Funeral arrangements were executed by Messrs T. Odgers and Co., of Castlemaine.

Bendigo Advertiser (Vic. : 1855 - 1918) Wed 26 Aug 1914 Page 5 OBITUARY.

Mr. John Mulroney, a very old resident of Strangways, died on Saturday, and his remains were on Monday interred in the Sandon Cemetery. The Rev. Father O'Reilly, of St. Mary's, Castlemaine, conducted the burial service.

18. Thomas COLLIHOLE [1038]⁴³ (*Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 17 Dec 1869 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,⁴⁴ died on 24 Sep 1937 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,⁴⁵ at age 67, and was buried on 25 Sep 1937 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: **The Bendigo Advertiser 22 November 1898 page 2 SHOCKING MINING ACCIDENT.**

A MIXER'S HAND BLOWN OFF.

(FROM OUR CORRESPONDENT.) Newstead, 21st November. A miner named Thomas Collihole, working at the Central Lady Brassey mine, Sandy Creek, was the victim of a horrible accident about 4 p.m. to-day. Collihole had just descended the shaft to the 320ft. level, and while in the slopes he changed a lighted candle to the hand which contained a charge of dynamite and fuse. The result was a terrific, explosion, and on his mates rushing to him found that his arm had been blown off half way up to the elbow, and that a piece of the unfortunate man's hand had been blown into his face, which was also other wise disfigured with the dynamite. He was at once taken to the Maldon Hospital and attended to. This terrible accident has cast quite a gloom over the district. Our Maldon correspondent adds :- The arm was amputated near the elbow. The unfortunate man has a wife and two children. He is in a dangerous condition from shock to the system.

The Maldon News Tuesday November 22 1898 Shocking Mining Accident A shocking accident has happened to a miner named Thomas Collihole, who is employed at the Central Brassey Mine Sandy Creek. He was descending the shaft, carrying a quantity of dynamite in one hand and a lighted candle in the other. By some means; the dynamite was fired, with a disastrous result. One of Collihole's hands was blown off at the wrist, a and the arm shattered to the shoulder. The sufferer was taken to the local Hospital, and it is feared the arm will have to be amputated. Collihole is a married man with two children, and the accident is believed to have caused by a candle coming in contact with the explosive.

The Argus Melbourne 23 November 1898 page 6

CASTLEMAINE. Further particulars relative to the serious accident to a miner named Thomas Collihole at the Central Lady Brassey mine, Sandy Creek, are to the effect that Collihole, having descended the shaft had put in a bore but before doing so cut the fuse for the charge When about to charge the hole he found that the fuse was too short, and he used the sharp end of his candle holder (the usual hoop iron contrivance) for the purpose of levering the cap off. While so engaged the iron penetrated the cap, and the explosion occurred. One of his hands, as previously stated, was blown off at the wrist, and the arm was so badly injured that, it is report amputation had to be resorted to at the Maldon Hospital.

Descendants of James CUSACK

The Newstead Echo - Saturday 26 November 1898

A Shocking accident happened at the Central Lady Brassey Mine on Monday afternoon. A miner named Thomas Collihole was preparing to charge a hole, and had fixed the cap used for exploding dynamite on to the end of the fuse. Finding that he had cut the fuse too short for the hole, he took the sharpened end of his candlestick to lever the cap off, when the point struck the explosive in the cap and caused it to burst with terrible results. Collihole was buried to the ground and as the explosive had been heard all over the mine and in the workings of the Lady Brassey adjoining, the men employed in both the mines rushed to the spot and found the poor fellow's right arm had been blown off half way up to the elbow, whilst a portion of his hand had been blown into his face, which was also otherwise disfigured by the explosion. He was taken to the surface, and a cyclist sent to Maldon for a doctor. A vehicle was procured and the injured man, who was semi conscious, was also driven to Maldon.

Half way there the doctor was met and stopped the flow of blood. Collihole afterwards was taken to the hospital where the injured limb was amputated below the elbow. He suffered very much from the shock to his system but he picked up wonderfully since is quite cheerful, and recovering as rapidly as can be expected.

The Echo, Saturday November 26 1898 Sandy Creek Mining Accident A public meeting will be held in the Mechanics Institute tonight for the purpose of devising ways and means for assisting Thomas Collihole and family. Everybody requested to attend. H Coquiloun

The Echo, Saturday December 3 1898 The meeting called for Saturday evening last for the purpose of considering ways and means for helping Thomas Collihole and family was attended by about half a dozen persons only, therefore nothing definite was arrived at. The apathy of the fold in this district pertaining to all matters is well known, but it is greatly to be deplored that such a want of sympathy was expressed in this case, especially as the accident was not due to any carelessness on the part of the unfortunate victim.

Bendigo Advertiser 10 February 1899 page 4 NEWSTEAD. 9th Feb. A concert was given in the local Mechanics' Institute last evening by the members of the Castlemaine Leidertafel. Every item was splendidly rendered, and well appreciated by the large - audience; who occupied every inch of space in the building. The net proceeds of the entertainment will be presented to Mr. Thos. Collihole, the miner who recently had the misfortune to lose his right arm.

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Saturday 24 September 1938 Page 13 COLLIHOLE- In loving memory of my dear father and dadda, who died on September 24, 1937- at Newstead. R.I.P.. In memory you are with us yet. Inserted by his loving daughter and son-in-law, Vera and Lewis Thompson, and grandchildren, JJean, Ess., Ken

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Saturday 23 September 1939 page 15 COLLIHOLE. - In loving memory of my. dear husband and father, who passed away September 24, 1937. R.I.P. Dearly, loved and sadly missed,. - Inserted by his loving- wife and : family, Vera .Jack, Emma, Alice and -Eileen. :

Thomas married **Sarah BATT** [1085] in 1895 in Victoria, Australia.⁴⁶ Sarah was born on 17 Dec 1869 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁵⁹ died on 19 Dec 1952 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁶⁰ at age 83, and was buried in Dec 1952 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Saturday 20 December 1952 Page 19 COLLIHOLE. - On December 19, at Melbourne, Sarah, beloved wife of the late Thomas Collihole, of Newstead, and loving mother of Vera (Mrs L. Thompson), Jack, Emma (Mrs. P. Clarke), Allie (Mrs. G. Millen) and Eileen (Mrs. E. Wildman), aged 76 years. Requiescat In Pace.

COLLIHOLE (nee Batt). On December 19, at Private hospital, Coburg, dearly loved mother of Lena and son-in-law, Ernie Wileman Mt Evelyn . R.I.P.

Children from this marriage were:

- 67 F i. **Ellen Mary COLLIHOLE** [1974] was born in 1896 in Newstead, Vic, Australia and died in Jun 1896 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.
- + 68 F ii. **Veronica Bernadine COLLIHOLE** [1975] was born in 1897 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁶¹ and died in 1980 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,¹⁶² at age 83. Veronica married **Lewis THOMPSON** [2146] (b. 1890, d. 1972) in 1916.¹⁶³
- + 69 M iii. **Ernest John COLLIHOLE** [1976] was born in 1898 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁶⁴ and died in 1964 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia,¹⁶⁵ at age 66.

Descendants of James CUSACK

- Ernest married **Nellie Jane LUNEY** [3914] (b. 1909, d. After 1980) in 1930.¹⁶⁶
- + 70 F iv. **Emma Jane COLLIHOLE** [1977]¹⁶⁷ was born in 1900 in Maldon, Vic, Australia¹⁶⁸ and died on 24 Jun 1987 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹⁶⁹ at age 87.
Emma married **Percy Victor CLARKE** [1978] (b. 1893, d. 26 Sep 1983) in Oct 1918.¹⁷⁰
- + 71 F v. **Alice Elizabeth COLLIHOLE** [1979] was born on 17 Sep 1905 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁷¹ and died in 1990 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, at age 85.
Alice married **George Ernest MILNE** [2156] (b. 4 Aug 1896, d. 8 Jan 1977) in 1921.¹⁷²
- + 72 F vi. **Eileen Mary COLLIHOLE** [1980] was born on 16 Apr 1907 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.¹⁷³
Eileen married **John William GAVIN** [3915] (b. 1890, d. 1946) in 1939.¹⁷⁴
Eileen next married **Ernest Henry WILEMAN** [8391] (b. 1879, d. Jun 1960) in 1947 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁷⁵

19. John COLLIHOLE [861] (*Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 28 Jul 1872 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,⁴⁷ died on 28 May 1943 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,⁴⁸ at age 70, and was buried on 28 May 1943 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was arterio sclerosis, hypertension myocarditis.

General Notes: The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Tuesday 28 May 1901 Page 6
An infant, aged two, son of Mr. J. Collihole, fell into a cauldron of boiling water, and was so severely scalded that all hopes were given up of his recovering, but the child is now improving.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/190034391>
#pstart18523004
I assume this child was John William Collihole born 1899.

Bendigo Advertiser 29 April 1910 page 2
New Insolvent. - John Collihole, Newstead, laborer. Liabilities £26 17 10; assets £4/19/5; deficiency, £41/18/4. Cause Sickness of family, want of remunerative employment, and pressure of creditors.
Assignee, Mr. W.E. Adams. Filed at Castlemaine.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Newstead, Vic, Australia from 1914 to 1936.
- In 1942 he resided at Block 496, in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.¹⁷⁶

John married **Rose Crockett TANGY** [862],⁴⁹ daughter of **James CROCKER** [6239] and **Jane MITCHELL** [1014], on 28 Jul 1897 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.⁵⁰ Rose was born on 15 Sep 1878 in Guildford, Vic, Australia,¹⁷⁷ died on 1 Jan 1917 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,¹⁷⁸ at age 38, and was buried on 2 Jan 1917 in Newstead, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Eclampsia - 8 1/2 months pregnant.

General Notes: On 1 October 2016, DNA results confirmed the theory set out below. I found an Ancestry.com member who shares 50 cM of DNA over 5 segments with Margaret Ann Sullivan. This man's direct ancestor and the only connection so far found, was George Crocker, the brother of James Crocker, sons of James Crocker and Mary Ann Bow. The Ancestry members name is 1_philgeo who is a direct descendant of James Crocker and Mary Ann Bow whose son George Crocker married Mary Ann Reynolds, and had daughter Martha Mary Crocker, Martha Mary married Samuel Watts Pope, who had a son, George Albert Pope, who had a son William Samuel Pope and is the father of 1_philgeo.



Elizabeth, Rose holding Jack, John, Annie (on chair)
Mary, Mary Anne & Emma Collihole c. 1899



Rose Collihole (Tangey)
Rose holding Jack Collihole c. 1899
(Cir 1899)

Rose Crockett Tangey's father was not Richard Tangey, as is recorded on her birth certificate, but as Richard and Jane had separated in 1877, historical stories and DNA has now confirmed that Rose's biological father was in fact James Crocker. Richard Tangey and Jane (Mitchell) separated on the 13th March 1877. The separation was published in the Castlemaine Mail newspaper. This was 18 months prior to the birth of Rose and 3 years before the birth of the youngest child Joseph. (Feb 2013)

Descendants of James CUSACK

In view of the fact that the Rose's previous sister Anne born 1871, has father recorded as unknown, then the next child following Rose, Joseph born 1881, also has an unnamed father, I assume that at least the last two children, Rose CROCKETT (probably supposed to be Crocker) and Joseph Crocker Tangey are actually the children of James Crocker, who was said to be a blacksmith and undertaker. Despite the fact that Rose's father is recorded as Richard Tangey on her birth certificate, her second name would at least make this suspect. On Rose's birth certificate, her mother's name is given as Jane Price, however I believe that this is a transcription error as the entry underneath also gives the mothers maiden name as Price and the age of 30 for both entries, but the address is given as Yapeen as it was on the birth of Joseph Crocker Tangey. The entry has later been corrected to give the mothers age as 43 years, but the maiden name has not been corrected. There is also a correction stating that the mother was born in Cornwall. The birth was registered on 28 December 1878 and the corrections were made on 31 Dec 1878. (Jan 2013)

Maldon News 5 January 1917 page 3

On New Year's Day a very sudden death took place in Newstead, Mrs Collihole the wife of Mr J. Collihole dying only after a few hours illness the cause of death being uraemic convulsions Mrs Collihole was only 38 years of age, Her husband and eleven children are left to mourn their loss. The funeral took place on Tuesday in the Newstead cemetery, the Rev Nicholas conducting the service. Mr Kinross carrying out the funeral arrangements;

Children from this marriage were:

- + 73 F i. **Annie COLLIHOLE** [28] was born on 31 Oct 1897 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁷⁹ died on 17 Apr 1970 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,¹⁸⁰ at age 72, and was buried on 20 Apr 1970 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.
Annie married **Daniel James SULLIVAN** [818]¹⁸¹ (b. 1 Jun 1879, d. 25 Apr 1948) on 20 Nov 1921 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.¹⁸²
- + 74 M ii. **John William COLLIHOLE** [1043]¹⁶⁷ was born on 10 Mar 1899 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁸³ died in Feb 1976 in Franklindford, Vic, Australia,¹⁸⁴ at age 76, and was buried on 9 Feb 1976 in Franklindford, Vic, Australia.
John married **Miriam Ada GIBSON** [1217] (b. 1903, d. 14 Jan 1992) in 1927.¹⁸⁵
- + 75 M iii. **Thomas Richard COLLIHOLE** [1044]¹⁶⁷ was born on 27 Jun 1901 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁸⁶ died on 13 Sep 1978 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,¹⁸⁷ at age 77, and was buried in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.
Thomas married **Frances Williamina EDWARDS** [1901] (b. 10 Dec 1908, d. 11 Dec 2000) in 1926.¹⁸⁸
- 76 M iv. **George Tangey COLLIHOLE** [1045] was born on 18 Feb 1903 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁸⁹ died on 30 Jan 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 91, and was buried on 3 Feb 1995 in Privately Interred.
General Notes: Law Notices in the Argus Newspaper 14 April 1956 page 18, George Tangey Collihole v Stanbrook



George Tangey Collihole
George Tangey Collihole

- + 77 F v. **Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE** [1046] was born on 29 May 1904 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁹⁰ died on 10 Nov 1975 in Maldon, Vic, Australia,⁵³ at age 71, and was buried

Descendants of James CUSACK

on 12 Nov 1975 in Maldon, Vic, Australia.

Kathleen married **John Robert DIECKMANN** [1903]¹⁶⁷ (b. 30 Mar 1886, d. 18 Jun 1969) in 1923 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁹¹

- + 78 M vi. **James Mitchell COLLIHOLE** [1047]¹⁹² was born on 29 Jan 1906 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁹³ died on 15 Dec 1964 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,¹⁹⁴ at age 58, and was buried in Nichols Point, Victoria, Australia.¹⁹⁵

James married **Jessie Isabelle ALEXANDER** [2164] (b. 1904, d. 1975) on 18 Jan 1928 in Merebein, Vic, Australia.¹⁹⁶

- + 79 M vii. **Walter Clifford COLLIHOLE** [1048]¹⁴³ was born on 23 Dec 1907 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁹³ died on 23 Aug 1991 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,¹⁹⁷ at age 83, and was buried on 27 Aug 1991 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia.¹⁹⁸

Walter married **Dorothy May TAYLOR** [6011].¹⁹⁹ (b. 25 Jul 1920, d. 2 Oct 2004)

- + 80 M viii. **Murray Bent COLLIHOLE** [1049]¹⁶⁷ was born on 17 Aug 1909 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,²⁰⁰ died on 28 Apr 1978 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,²⁰¹ at age 68, and was buried in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.

Murray married **Alice Maude HEALY** [2170]²⁰² (b. 29 Sep 1914, d. 26 Jan 2013) in 1940.²⁰³

- + 81 F ix. **Ivy Jennie Nettle COLLIHOLE** [1050]⁵¹ was born on 10 Jun 1911 in Victoria, Australia¹⁹³ and died on 26 Nov 1992 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 81.
Ivy had a relationship with **Alexander Blackie INGLIS** [2176].²⁰⁴ (b. Jul 1903, d. 20 Dec 1965)

Ivy next had a relationship with **UK** [12609].

Ivy next married **Percy Vincent SARGEANT** [2177] (b. 1905, d. 1972) in 1941.²⁰⁵

- + 82 F x. **Edith Rose COLLIHOLE** [1051] was born on 5 Jul 1913 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁹³ died on 22 Jan 1994, at age 80, and was buried in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.

Edith married **Ivor Henry George SHEPHERD** [2184] (b. Abt 1900, d. 4 Jun 1968) on 5 Oct 1932 in Mildura, Vic, Australia.²⁰⁶

- + 83 M xi. **Edgar Morton COLLIHOLE** [1052] was born on 4 Nov 1914 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,²⁰⁷ died on 7 Jun 1995 in Tatura, Vic, Australia,²⁰⁸ at age 80, and was buried on 13 Jun 1995 in Tatura, Vic, Australia.

Edgar married **Dorothy Jean EVANS** [2106] (b. 1922, d. 12 Oct 2006) in 1946 in Victoria, Australia.²⁰⁹

20. Mary Ann COLLIHOLE [1039]⁵¹ (Mary CUSACK², James¹)

was born on 20 Aug 1875 in Strangways, Vic, Australia⁵² and died on 12 Jan 1947 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁵³ at age 71. Another name for Mary was Molly Collihole.

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Tue 14 Jan 1947 Page 2 Family Notices**

TANGEY.-On January 12, at Newstead, Mary, beloved wife of the late George Tangey, and loving mother of George, Dick, Bill, Margaret, and Jack, aged 71 years. R.I.P.



Mary Anne (Molly) Collihole

Mary married **George TANGEY 2** [1081], son of **Richard TANGEY** [1015] and **Jane MITCHELL** [1014], in 1905 in Yapeen, Vic, Australia.⁵⁴ George was born in 1868 in The Loddon, Vic, Australia²¹⁰ and died in 1924 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²¹¹ at age 56.

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Fri 31 Oct 1924 Page 1 Family Notices**

TANGEY. - On the 29th October, at the Castlemaine Hospital, George, the dearly beloved

Descendants of James CUSACK

husband of Mollie, and loving father of George, Richard, William, Margaret (Babe), and little Jack, also beloved brother of Emma, Dick, Lizzie, and Annie, aged 56 years. Deeply mourned.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 84 M i. **George TANGEY 3** [2137] was born in 1905 in Newstead, Vic, Australia and died on 8 Jun 1982 in Maldon, Vic, Australia,²¹² at age 77.
George married **Jean THOMPSON** [2234]. (b. Abt 1918, d. 9 Jan 2006)
- + 85 M ii. **Richard Paul TANGEY 3** [2138] was born on 29 Jun 1907 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²¹³ and died in 1974 in Echuca, Vic, Australia,²¹⁴ at age 67.
Richard married **Alice Lucy LEITCH** [2235]²¹⁵ (b. Abt 1908, d. 1942) in 1936 in Victoria, Australia.²¹⁶
Richard next married **Frederica CALLISTA** [2237]. (b. 18 Apr 1911, d. 26 Jun 2009)
- + 86 M iii. **William Boyd TANGEY** [2139] was born on 20 Mar 1909 in Newstead, Vic, Australia, died on 16 Sep 1989 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²¹⁷ at age 80, and was buried on 19 Sep 1989 in Sandon, Vic, Australia.
William married **Ethel May NEANDER** [2236]. (b. 27 Jul 1920, d. 16 Mar 1995)
- + 87 F iv. **Margaret Mary TANGEY** [2140] was born on 22 Dec 1914 in Newstead, Vic, Australia, died on 12 Mar 1996 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia, at age 81, and was buried on 15 Mar 1996 in Echuca, Vic, Australia.²¹⁸
Margaret married **Peter PEDRINA** [2233]. (d. Bef 1996)
- 88 M v. **John Collihole TANGEY** [2141] was born in 1919 in Newstead, Vic, Australia, died on 2 Jan 1991 in Parkville, Vic, Australia,²¹⁹ at age 72, and was cremated on 7 Jan 1991 in Privately Interred.

21. Emma Jane COLLIHOLE [1041]⁵⁵ (*Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born in 1878 in Strangways, Vic, Australia,⁵⁶ died on 9 Jan 1916 in Campbells Creek, Vic, Australia, at age 38, and was buried in Jan 1916 in Campbells Creek, Vic, Australia.⁵⁷



Francis & Emma Menzie and Ethel c. 1908

Emma married **Francis Charles MENZIE** [1042] in 1907 in Victoria, Australia.⁵⁸ Francis was born in 1878, died on 6 Jun 1971, at age 93, and was buried in Jun 1971 in Campbells Creek, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 89 F i. **Ethel May MENZIE** [2142] was born in 1908 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia and died in 1969 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia, at age 61.
Ethel married **George PERRY** [4353].
- 90 F ii. **Mary Helen Dorothy MENZIE** [2143] was born in 1910 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia and died in 2005 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²²⁰ at age 95. Another name for Mary was Mary Helena Dorothy Menzie.
General Notes: **Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne 14 Nov 2005**
MENZIE - Mary Helena Dorothy. Loved daughter of Francies and Emma Menzie, loved sister of Ethel, step daughter of Eileen and sister-in-law of George (all dec) R.I.P.
- 91 M iii. **Charles Allen Francis MENZIE** [2145] was born in 1912 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia and died on 8 Feb 1914 in Campbells Creek, Vic, Australia, at age 2.

23. James CUSACK [9956]¹⁰ (*James*², *James*¹) was born in 1865 in Woods Point, Vic, Australia⁶³ and

Descendants of James CUSACK

died in 1924 in Wonthaggi, Vic, Australia,¹⁰ at age 59.

James married **Ellen TREVILLIAN** [9960],⁶⁴ daughter of **Joseph TREVILLIAN** [12569] and **Ellen MAHONEY** [12570], in 1901 in Victoria, Australia.⁶⁴ Ellen was born in 1866 in Chiltern, Vic, Australia and died in 1946 in Victoria, Australia, at age 80.

General Notes: Ellen and William were married at the home of Ellen's mother. Witnesses to the wedding were Alice Louisah Oats ??? and George Trevillian. She had 2 children with William, Elizabeth and William Henry. William was a miner and he left Victoria and went to Western Australia. He came back in about 1894 but returned to Western Australia. William had married Martha Giblett in WA and was charged with bigamy. Ellen sought a divorce in 1900 and was granted a divorce at that time. She gave birth to a child before her marriage to James Cusack, the child was named James Cusack Trevillian so I presume his biological father was James Cusack.

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Sat 28 Dec 1895

Page 6

THE ALBANY ALLEGED BIGAMY CASE.

THE ALBANY ALLEGED BIGAMY CASE.

PRISONER REMANDED.

Albert, December 27.

William Henry Jones was brought up at the police court this morning, charged with bigamy, and was remanded until Monday.

Prisoner arrived in the colony four years ago, and has been residing at Albany for a considerable time. Last October he married Martha Giblett, nineteen years old, an Albany girl. By the steamer Ballarat, on Wednesday night, a woman named Mrs. Jones arrived with her brother, named Travillian. She claims to have been married to Jones on November 12th, 1889, at Chiltern, Victoria. She and her brother were accompanied by Miss Ford, who is said to have been her bridesmaids.

Bail was refused.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/3075355>

The Australian Advertiser (Albany, WA : 1888 - 1897) Mon 30 Dec 1895

Page 3

ALBANY POLICE COURT.

ALBANY POLICE COURT.

MONDAY, DECEMBER 30.

(Before the Hon. J. A. Wright and Messrs. J. Moir, A. Y. Hassell, W. G. Knight and M. C. Davies, J's.P.)
ALLEGED BIGAMY.

William Henry Jones was brought up on remand this morning and charged with bigamy.

Mr. R. T. Robinson appeared on behalf of the prisoner, and Sub-Inspector Newland prosecuted on behalf of the police.

Joseph Trevillian, sworn, stated that he was a miner. He lived at Chiltern, Victoria.

He knew the prisoner. Jones was a married man. He married his sister, Ellen Trevillian, at Cornishtown, near Chiltern, Victoria, on November 12, 1889. Witness was present at the marriage. They were married by the Rev. Mr. Taylor, a Church of England minister, who was in charge of the Chiltern circuit. Witness produced a copy of the marriage certificate, which he obtained from the Registrar's Office, Melbourne. His sister Ellen was at present in Albany.

Witness saw the prisoner about 15 months ago in Victoria. He came from Western Australia to see his wife. They lived together as man and wife. Elizabeth Ford stated that she came from Rutherglen, Victoria. She knew the prisoner. He was her step-brother. She could not swear that the prisoner was married to Miss Trevillian. She knew that they lived together as man and wife. Matthew Cull, of Albany gave evidence proving that the prisoner Jones was married to Mrs Martha Giblett, of Albany, on Oct. 3rd of this year.

Jones, in answer to a question from the Bench, stated that he would reserve his defence.

Bail was refused, and the prisoner was committed to take his trial at the next Quarter Sessions, to be held in February next.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/260684105>

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Tue 31 Dec 1895 Page 6

THE ALBANY BIGAMY CASE.

Descendants of James CUSACK

THE ALBANY BIGAMY CASE.

JONES COMMITTED FOR TRIAL.
ALBANY, December 30.

William Henry Jones, on remand, was charged at the police court this morning with bigamy.

Joseph Trevillian gave evidence to the effect that prisoner married his sister, Ellen Trevillian, at Cornishtown, near Chiltern, Victoria, on the 12th of November, 1889. He was present at the marriage, and produced copy of the certificate of marriage, which he obtained in Melbourne. He last saw the prisoner 15 months ago, when he came to Victoria from Western Australia to see his wife.

Elizabeth Ford identified prisoner, who was her step-brother. She could not swear that Jones married Ellen Trevillian but she knew they lived together as man and wife. Matthew Call, of Albany, proved Jones' marriage with Martha Giblett in Albany last October.

Bail was refused. Prisoner reserved his defence, and he was committed for trial at the sessions in February.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/3075537>

**Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954) View title info Fri 3 Jan 1896
Page 27**

THE ALBANY ALLEGED BIGAMY CASE.

JONES COMMITTED FOR TRIAL.
ALBANY, December 27.

William Henry Jones was brought Up at the police court this morning, Charged' with bigamy, and was remanded until monday. prisoner arrived in the Colony four years ago, and hed been residing at Albany for a considerable time. - Last October' he married Martha Giblett, nineteen years old an Albany girl. By the steamer Bullawa, on Wednesday night, a woman named Mrs. Jones arrived with her brother, named Trevillian. She claims to have been married to Jones on, November 12th, 1889, at Chiltern, Victoria, She and her brother were accompanied by Miss Ford, who is said to have

been her bridesmaid. Bail was refused.

ALBANY, December 30.

William Henry Jones, on remand, was harged at the police court this morning with igamy. Joseph Trevillian gave evidence to the effect the prisoner married hie sister, Ellen Trevillian, at Cornishtown, near Chiltern, Victoria, on the 12th of November, 1889. He was present at the marriage, and produced a copy of thé certificate of marriage, which he obtained ia Melbourne. He last saw the prisoner 15 months ago, when be came to Victoria from Western Australia to see his wife.

Elizabeth Ford identified prisoner, who was ber step-brother. She could not swear that Jones married Ellen Trevalian, but she knew they lived together as man and wife.

Matthew Call, of Albany, proved Jones' marriage with Martha Giblett in Albany last October. .

Bail was refused. Prisoner reserved his defence, and he was committed for trial at the Sessions in February.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/33121244>

**Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954) View title info Fri 21 Feb 1896
Page 22**

ALBANY QUARTER SESSIONS.

THE BIGAMY CASE.

FIVE YEARS' PENAL SERVITUDE.

PASSING VALUELESS CHEQUES.

TWELVE MONTHS' IMPRISONMENT ON EACH ON AUGUE.

[Bf TKLEGBAFH.]

ALBANY, February 19.

ThE Quarrer Sessions were opened this morning.

William Henry Jones was presented on a charge of bigamy. Accused was brought before the police court last December, charged with the offence, and was committed, to take his trial.

Evidence was then given to prove that Jones married Ellen Trevillian at Chiltern, Victoria, on November 12, 1889, and that he married Martha Gillett at Albany, Western Australia, last October,

Descendants of James CUSACK

knowing that his first wife was still living.

Jones on that occasion reserved his defence, but, pleaded guilty this morning. He was undefended. Mr. L fue, in addressing prisoner, said he had pleaded guilty to one of the most serious crimes that a man could commit. By his conduct he had proved himself to be a man utterly devoid of feeling', had cruelly imposed upon a young woman and had perhaps destroyed her life. He sentenced him to five years penal servitude, ad had the prisoner not pleaded guilty his sentence would have been heavier. Prisoner took the sentence calmly.
<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/33122745>

Children from this marriage were:

- 92 M i. **James Cusack TREVILLIAN** [12563] was born in 1900 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia²²¹ and died in 1962 in Parkville, Vic, Australia,²²² at age 62.
- 93 F ii. **Eileen Mary CUSACK** [12562] was born in 1902 and died in 1979, at age 77.
- 94 M iii. **Denis Clyde CUSACK** [9961]⁶⁴ was born in 1908 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia.⁶⁴

27. Margaret CUSACK [4315]¹⁴ (*Peter², James¹*) was born in 1874 in Kyneton, Vic, Australia and died in 1920 in Lancefield, Vic, Australia,⁷² at age 46.

Margaret married **Charles McDONALD** [8455] in 1893 in Victoria, Australia.⁷³ Charles was born about 1870.

28. Patrick Joseph CUSACK [4316]¹⁴ (*Peter², James¹*) was born in 1875 in Kyneton, Vic, Australia and died in 1949 in Lancefield, Vic, Australia, at age 74.

Patrick married **Maria PHILLIPS** [4389].⁷⁴ Maria was born about 1879.

37. William Emmanuel PARKER [5595] (*Bridget CUSACK², James¹*) was born in 1866 in Chiltern, Vic, Australia⁸⁴ and died in 1944 in Albury, NSW, Australia,⁸⁵ at age 78.

William married **Ellen Marie TANNER** [5598]¹³ in 1897 in Barnawatha, Vic, Australia.⁸⁶ Ellen was born in 1872 in Barnawatha, Vic, Australia and died in 1937 in Wodonga, Vic, Australia, at age 65.

43. John BOYD [3893] (*Margaret CUSACK², James¹*) was born on 30 Dec 1873 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia⁹⁷ and died on 9 Dec 1948 in Briagalong, Vic, Australia, at age 74.

John married **Hebe Anning WALTERS** [4399],⁷⁴ daughter of **Charles Dudbridge WALTERS** [4405]⁷⁴ and **Emma Louise HUNT** [4406],⁷⁴ in 1907 in Victoria, Australia.⁹⁸ Hebe was born on 27 Jul 1877 and died on 28 Jul 1944 in Briagalong, Vic, Australia, at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 95 F i. **Emma Margaret BOYD** [4400]⁷⁴ was born in 1908 in Sale, Vic, Australia and died in 1955, at age 47.
- 96 F ii. **Winifred Elizabeth BOYD** [4401]⁷⁴ was born in 1910 in Sale, Vic, Australia and died in 1980 in Toora, Vic, Australia,²²³ at age 70.
- 97 M iii. **John Alan BOYD** [4402]⁷⁴ was born on 27 Feb 1913 and died on 3 Feb 1985 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia, at age 71.
- 98 F iv. **Kathleen Mary BOYD** [4403]⁷⁴ was born on 24 Sep 1915 in Sale, Vic, Australia and died on 3 Jul 1991 in Benalla, Vic, Australia, at age 75.
- 99 F v. **Maria Patricia BOYD** [4404]⁷⁴ was born on 2 Jul 1920 and died in 1975 in Warwick, Qld, Australia, at age 55.

44. Henry McCullough BOYD [3892] (*Margaret CUSACK², James¹*) was born on 6 Mar 1876 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia⁹⁹ and died on 5 Nov 1956 in Sale, Vic, Australia, at age 80.

Henry married **Catherine GALWAY** [4407]⁷⁴ in 1916 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁰⁰ Catherine was born on 14 Jun 1892 in Victoria, Australia and died on 8 Nov 1956, at age 64.

The child from this marriage was:

- 100 M i. **William David BOYD** [4408]⁷⁴ was born on 7 Jul 1917 in Sale, Vic, Australia and died on 19 Nov 1941 at sea on the ship the "Sydney", at age 24.

45. Elizabeth Erin BOYD [3890] (*Margaret CUSACK², James¹*) was born in 1878 in Amherst, Vic, Australia¹⁰¹ and died on 15 Nov 1908 in Maffra, Vic, Australia,¹⁰² at age 30.

Elizabeth married **Herbert Langley WALTERS** [4398],⁷⁴ son of **Charles Dudbridge WALTERS** [4405]⁷⁴ and **Emma Louise HUNT** [4406],⁷⁴ in 1908 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁰³ Herbert was born in 1879 in

Descendants of James CUSACK

Geelong, Vic, Australia, was christened on 5 Oct 1879 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,²²⁴ and died on 28 Jun 1954 in Victoria, Australia, at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting or alternate birth information of 27 Jun 1879.²²⁴

46. David Ferguson BOYD [3894] (*Margaret CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 4 Feb 1881 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia,¹⁰⁴ died on 8 Aug 1947 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia, at age 66, and was buried in Aug 1947 in Briagalong, Vic, Australia.

David married **Ivy Myrtle ROOKE** [4396]⁷⁴ in 1925 in Bairnsdale, Vic, Australia.¹⁰⁵ Ivy was born on 13 Aug 1902 in Stratford, Vic, Australia and died on 18 Aug 1987 in Sale, Vic, Australia, at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

- 101 M i. **Ivan Roger BOYD** [4397]⁷⁴ was born on 30 Aug 1926 and died on 28 May 1987, at age 60.

48. William Newstead BOYD [3895] (*Margaret CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born in 1889 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁰⁸ and died in 1966 in Sale, Vic, Australia, at age 77.



William Newstead & Sylvia Boyd
taken at Bairnsdale
(1945)

William married **Sylvie Annie McIntyre** [3911] in 1916 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁰⁹ Sylvie was born in 1888 in Werribee, Vic, Australia, died in 1955 in Sale, Vic, Australia, at age 67, and was buried on 30 Oct 1955 in Briagalong, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 102 F i. **Sheila May BOYD** [3912] was born in 1917 in Hotham West, Vic, Australia²²⁵ and died on 8 Oct 2007 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 90.
Sheila married **Anthony Gilbert Atchison** [4394].⁷⁴ (b. 9 Jun 1912, d. 21 Mar 1982)
- 103 M ii. **John Ewan BOYD** [3913] was born in 1919 in Bairnsdale, Vic, Australia²²⁶ and died in 1985 in Sale, Vic, Australia, at age 66.

Descendants of James CUSACK

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

50. Elizabeth Tresize RODDA [3900] (*Margaret CUSACK³, Michael², James¹*) was born in 1887 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹¹⁴ and died in 1950 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁵ at age 63.

Elizabeth had a relationship with **UNKNOWN** [12417].

The child from this marriage was:

- 104 M i. **William RODDA** [12418] was born in 1911 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia²²⁷ and died on 13 May 1988 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,²²⁸ at age 77.

Elizabeth next married **William Robert St Leger JUBBER** [3907] in 1924 in Victoria, Australia.¹¹⁶ William was born in 1892 in Maldon, Vic, Australia²²⁹ and died on 15 Jun 1945 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²³⁰ at age 53.

Children from this marriage were:

- 105 F i. **Dorothy Margaret JUBBER** [12419]²³¹ was born on 11 Aug 1924 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia²³¹ and died on 18 Apr 2021 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 96.

General Notes: JUBBER, Dorothy
18/04/2021

Aged 96, Dot decided it was time to go, and passed peacefully in her sleep. She is dearly remembered by friends and family for all the fun times and laughter. Private Cremation, as per Dot's wishes.

Geelong North

Melbourne Herald Sun Newspaper Date listed:
22/4/2021



- + 106 M ii. **John Lesley JUBBER** [12420]²³¹ was born on 21 Sep 1926 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia²³¹ and died on 3 Sep 1985 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,²³² at age 58. John married **Emma Margaret SCHWENKE** [12423].²³¹ (b. 1927, d. 2003)
- + 107 F iii. **Elizabeth Irene JUBBER** [12421]²³¹ was born on 26 Nov 1928 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia²³¹ and died on 3 Mar 2011 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,²³³ at age 82. Elizabeth married **Desmond Arthur UMBERS** [12424].²³¹ (b. 1928, d. 2016)
- + 108 M iv. **Laurence Edward JUBBER** [12422]²³¹ was born on 17 Dec 1930 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia²³¹ and died on 30 Nov 1968 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²³⁴ at age 37. Laurence married **Sandra Carole** [—?—] [12428].

51. Jane McCaw RODDA [3901] (*Margaret CUSACK³, Michael², James¹*) was born in 1889 in Yandoit, Vic, Australia¹¹⁷ and died in 1945 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁸ at age 56.

Jane married **Walter Frank MACKIE** [11590]¹¹⁹ on 21 Sep 1908 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.¹¹⁹ Walter was born on 30 Jul 1886 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁹ died on 8 Sep 1914 in Lang Lang, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁹ at age 28, and was buried in Lang Lang, Vic, Australia.¹¹⁹

Jane next married **BRAIN** [4025], son of **Samuel BRAIN** [9912]¹²⁰ and **Mary Ann Or Ellen LOGAN** [9913],¹²⁰ in 1927 in Victoria, Australia.¹²⁰ BRAIN [4025] died on 1 Oct 1930 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.¹²⁰ Another name for BRAIN [4025] was Samuel Joseph Brain.¹²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting or alternate death information of 1 Oct 1930 and Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.¹²⁰

53. Gertrude Daisy RODDA [3902] (*Margaret CUSACK³, Michael², James¹*) was born in 1893 in Yandoit, Vic, Australia¹²³ and died in 1930 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹²⁴ at age 37.

Gertrude married **Harold CONN** [4024]¹²⁵ in 1914 in Victoria, Australia.¹²⁶ Harold was born in 1894 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia¹²⁶ and died in 1960,¹²⁶ at age 66.

54. Flora Margaret RODDA [3903] (*Margaret CUSACK³, Michael², James¹*) was born in 1896 in

Descendants of James CUSACK

Yandoit, Vic, Australia¹²⁷ and died on 9 May 1967 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,¹²⁸ at age 71.

Flora married **Clarence Selby JONES** [11591].¹²⁸ Clarence was born about 1893,¹²⁸ died on 2 May 1957 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹²⁸ aged about 64, and was buried in Chewton, Vic, Australia.¹²⁸

55. Alice Christina RODDA [3906] (*Margaret CUSACK³, Michael², James¹*) was born in 1898 in Yandoit, Vic, Australia¹²⁹ and died in 1973 in Maldon, Vic, Australia,¹³⁰ at age 75.

Alice married **Henry James Frederick TATT** [3908] in 1922.¹³¹ Henry was born in 1899 in Maldon, Vic, Australia²³⁵ and died on 4 Aug 1965 in Maldon, Vic, Australia,²³⁵ at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated on 9 May 1966 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.²³⁵

56. Norman James RODDA [3904] (*Margaret CUSACK³, Michael², James¹*) was born in 1902 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹³² and died in 1962 in Glen....., Vic, Australia,¹³³ at age 60.

Norman married **Daphne May PETERSON** [3909] in 1925.¹³⁴

Norman next married **Esther Prudence KNAPMAN** [3910] in 1937.¹³⁵

57. Edwin John RODDA [4026] (*Margaret CUSACK³, Michael², James¹*) was born in 1908 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹³⁶ and died on 19 Sep 1990 in Victoria, Australia,¹³⁷ at age 82.

Edwin married **Annie Adams SARTORI** [11592]¹³⁷ in 1936 in Victoria, Australia.¹³⁷ Annie was born on 21 Jan 1911¹³⁷ and died on 22 Oct 2004 in Kyneton, Vic, Australia,¹³⁷ at age 93.

59. John Martin CUSACK [3921] (*James³, Michael², James¹*) was born on 12 Oct 1895 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁴⁰ and died on 22 Oct 1956 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 61.

John married **Dorothy Isabel TEAGUE** [3929] in 1922.¹⁴¹ Dorothy was born on 17 Nov 1898 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²³⁶ and died on 11 Oct 1964 in Ringwood, Vic, Australia,²³⁶ at age 65.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting or alternate marriage information of 23 Sep 1922 and Victoria, Australia.²³⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 109 M i. **John Raymond CUSACK** [9962]²³⁷ was born in 1928,²³⁷ died on 12 Jun 1980 in Beresfield, New South Wales, Australia,²³⁷ at age 52, and was buried in Beresfield, New South Wales, Australia.²³⁷

60. William Norman CUSACK [3922] (*James³, Michael², James¹*) was born on 1 Oct 1898 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁴² died on 14 Dec 1965 in Newstead, Vic, Australia, at age 67, and was buried in 1965 in Green Gully, Vic, Australia.

William married **Annie Sophia RUNGE** [3930] in 1922.¹⁴³ Annie was born in 1901 and died on 18 Apr 1984 in Creswick, Vic, Australia, at age 83.

61. Colin Charles CUSACK [3923] (*James³, Michael², James¹*) was born on 27 May 1901 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁴⁴ and died on 25 May 1965 in Essendon, Vic, Australia, at age 63.

Colin married **Alice Victoria HERITAGE** [3931] in 1925.¹⁴⁵

63. Eileen Jessie CUSACK [3926] (*James³, Michael², James¹*) was born in 1905 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁴⁸ and died in 1983 in Portland, Vic, Australia,¹⁴⁹ at age 78.

Eileen married **Francis Gordon PUNCH** [3933] in 1931.¹⁵⁰ Francis was born in 1906 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia and died in 1981 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 75.

64. Frank Henry CUSACK [3925] (*James³, Michael², James¹*) was born in 1908 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁵¹ and died in 1979 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹⁵² at age 71.

General Notes: marriage information probably incorrect

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated on 11 Dec 1979 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.¹⁵³

Descendants of James CUSACK

Frank married **Jean Doreen McMANUS** [9953].¹⁵³ Jean was born in 1916,¹⁵³ died on 3 Jan 1988,¹⁵³ at age 72, and was buried in Campbells Creek, Vic, Australia.¹⁵³

65. Elsie Helena CUSACK [3927] (*James³, Michael², James¹*) was born in 1911 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁵⁴ and died before 1999.

Elsie married **Edward Francis SARTORI** [3934] in 1935.¹⁵⁵ Edward was born circa 1910 and died on 25 Apr 1999,²³⁸ aged about 89.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting or alternate marriage information of 16 Nov 1935.²³⁹

General Notes: SARTORI, Edward

SARTORI, - Edward (Ed) Francis passed away (peacefully) Apr. 25, 1999, in his 89th year. Son of the late Jim and Elizabeth Sartori. Loving husband of Elsie (dec.). Dear father of Yvonne and Gary, father-in-law of Les and friend of Linda. Special Pop of Kerry, Jaclyn, Daniel and Luke. Reunited with Mum Private Funeral

Date listed: 26/4/1999

Publication: Herald Sun Newspaper, Melbourne

Originally published on: My Tributes

Children from this marriage were:

- 110 F i. **Yvonne SARTORI** [4323]
- 111 M ii. **Gary SARTORI** [4324]

66. Bessie Margaret CUSACK [3928] (*James³, Michael², James¹*) was born in 1913 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁵⁶ and died in 1995, at age 82.

Bessie married **HAMMOND** [7511].

Children from this marriage were:

- 112 F i. **Jenny HAMMOND** [7512]
- 113 M ii. **Rod HAMMOND** [7513]
- 114 M iii. **Grant HAMMOND** [7514]

68. Veronica Bernadine COLLIHOLE [1975] (*Thomas COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born in 1897 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁶¹ and died in 1980 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,¹⁶² at age 83. Other names for Veronica were Bernadine Veronica Collihole and Vera Thompson.

Veronica married **Lewis THOMPSON** [2146] in 1916.¹⁶³ Lewis was born in 1890 in Beaufort, Vic, Australia,²⁴⁰ died in 1972 in Maldon, Vic, Australia,²⁴¹ at age 82, and was buried in 1972 in Sandon, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Australia, Newspaper Vital Notices, 1831-2001

The Age 1972 Jun 1 - 30 Wednesday June 7 page 27

On the 6th June, at Maldon Hospital, Lewis Thompson of Newstead, beloved husband of Vera, father of Jean (Mrs George Tangey), Kenneth and Esmond (Dec.). Fond father in law of George and Mollie. Dear Pop of Michael R Tangey, Leonard, Patricia, Julie, Brian, Maureen and Mary and fond brother of Dick, Clarrie, and Maude. Aged 81. R.I.P.

The Funeral of the late LEWIS THOMPSON of Newstead, will leave the Newstead Catholic Church TOMORROW THURSDAY following prayers commencing at 2pm for the Sandon Cemetery. T Odgers and CO, Castlemaine.

Children from this marriage were:

- 115 F i. **Iris Jean THOMPSON** [2148] was born in 1917 and died in 2000 in Horsham, Vic, Australia,²⁴² at age 83.

General Notes: probably married Edward Norman Seater (ABT 1912-1971) then Roy Smith

Victorian BDM online search

Event/Marriage Event registration number 1 1966 Registration year 1938

Personal information

Family name THOMPSON Given names Iris Jean Sex Unknown Spouse's family name SEATER Spouse's given names Edw Norman

Descendants of James CUSACK

SEATER/SMITH. - Iris (Jean), passed away peacefully surrounded by her loving family at Horsham, on Sunday, May 28, 2000, aged 82. Loving wife of the late Norm Seater. Dearly loved and loving wife of Roy Smith. Treasured mother and mother-in-law of Louis and Margaret; John and Marion. In God's Care Funeral Wednesday 1.30 p. m. Horsham 5382-1149

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 29/05/2000

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/archivenotice/2567599/view?random=1452994630354?random=1452994630396#sthash.qbtZoCyS.dpuf>

116 M ii. **Esmond John THOMPSON** [2149] was born in 1920 and died in 1959 in Sale, Vic, Australia,²⁴³ at age 39.

117 M iii. **Kenneth Lewis THOMPSON** [8324] was born in 1922 and died in 1998, at age 76.

69. Ernest John COLLIHOLE [1976] (*Thomas COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born in 1898 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁶⁴ and died in 1964 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia,¹⁶⁵ at age 66.

Ernest married **Nellie Jane LUNEY** [3914] in 1930.¹⁶⁶ Nellie was born in 1909 in Victoria, Australia²⁴⁴ and died after 1980.

The child from this marriage was:

118 M i. **Ernest John COLLIHOLE** [8323] died in 1986.²⁴⁵

70. Emma Jane COLLIHOLE [1977]¹⁶⁷ (*Thomas COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born in 1900 in Maldon, Vic, Australia¹⁶⁸ and died on 24 Jun 1987 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹⁶⁹ at age 87.

Emma married **Percy Victor CLARKE** [1978] in Oct 1918.¹⁷⁰ Percy was born in 1893 in Ararat, Vic, Australia²⁴⁶ and died on 26 Sep 1983 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,²⁴⁷ at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 119 M i. **Thomas Edward CLARKE** [2151] was born in 1919 in Ararat, Vic, Australia and died in 1972 in Maldon, Vic, Australia, at age 53.

Thomas married **Shirley McKINNON** [2190].

+ 120 M ii. **Cecil John CLARKE** [2152]
Cecil married **Roma RITTA** [2155].

121 M iii. **Alan CLARKE** [2153]

+ 122 F iv. **Margaret Lorna CLARKE** [2154]
Margaret married **Frank Carlo GERVASONI** [2194].

71. Alice Elizabeth COLLIHOLE [1979] (*Thomas COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 17 Sep 1905 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁷¹ and died in 1990 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, at age 85.

General Notes: Newstead Echo October 16 1918 Alice Collihole received her school certificate.
<@Echo*16.10.1918>

Ballarat Courier 28 December 1918 page 10 MALDON. SOCIAL CLUB. The Maldon Social Club's euchre party and dance, in aid of a fund to provide swimming baths in the town, passed off pleasantly, and a fair profit will accrue. For many years baths have been talked of for Maldon, but now a fund has been established, this being considered the most practical step to take. SUCCESSFUL SCHOLARS Three pupils at Welshman's Reef State School, Bessie Pedler, Alice Collihole, and Marion Kruss-were presented recently for qualifying certificate examination. The three girls were successful in passing, which reflects credit on their painstaking teacher, Mr H Hughes.

Alice married **George Ernest MILNE** [2156] in 1921.¹⁷² George was born on 4 Aug 1896 in Yandoit, Vic, Australia, died on 8 Jan 1977 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²⁴⁸ at age 80, and was buried in Green Gully, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 123 F i. **Jean Agnes MILNE** [2157] was born in 1924 and died in 1977 in Parkville, Vic, Australia,²⁴⁹ at age 53.

Jean married **TOGNOLINI** [8392].

124 F ii. **Eileen Elizabeth MILNE** [4387]⁷⁴ was born on 22 Apr 1926 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1995 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, at age 69.

125 M iii. **Ernest Leslie MILNE** [4388]⁷⁴ was born on 27 Sep 1929 in Yandoit, Vic, Australia and died on 23 Dec 1997 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, at age 68.

72. Eileen Mary COLLIHOLE [1980] (*Thomas COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 16

Descendants of James CUSACK

Apr 1907 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.¹⁷³

Eileen married **John William GAVIN** [3915], son of **James GAVIN** [8393] and **Johanna GILLICK** [8394], in 1939.¹⁷⁴ John was born in 1890 in Newcastle, NSW, Australia and died in 1946 in Sunbury, Vic, Australia, at age 56.

Eileen next married **Ernest Henry WILEMAN** [8391] in 1947 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁷⁵ Ernest was born in 1879 in Wickliffe, Vic, Australia,²⁵⁰ died in Jun 1960 in Kilmore, Vic, Australia,²⁵⁰ at age 81, and was buried in Jun 1960 in Bulla, Vic, Australia.²⁵¹ Another name for Ernest was Ernest James Wileman.

General Notes: Ernest first marriage to Eveline Lenthall is registered as Ernest James Wileman, as is his divorce from Eveline Lenthall in 1925, where he is also referred to as Ernest James Wileman

The Herald (Melbourne, Vic. : 1861 - 1954) Tue 9 Sep 1913 Page 14
MAINTENANCE CASE.

maintenance case.
UNHAPPINESS IN HOME,
RELATIVES BLAMED.

At the Fitzroy Court, to-day, Ernest Wileman, a laborer, was charged with having left his wife, Evelyn Wileman, without means of support. Wileman was also charged with having left his children, Eileen, William and Harry Wileman, without adequate means of support.

Evelyn Wileman stated that since she married her husband, ten years ago, her life had been one of misery. For months past her husband had not given witness any money. Some weeks he would work only a few days, and then spend the whole of his earnings in drink. Last Friday, when witness served the summons on her husband, he was under the influence of drink, and tried to throttle her. On another occasion, when her husband returned home in a drunken condition, he turned witness and their three little children into the street at a late hour at night. When turned out once more, last week, witness and her children had to go to her mother's house for food and shelter. At times her husband brought home a few shillings' worth of groceries. The previous Tuesday, when her husband had tried to strangle witness, he said that he was not going to let her live to see through the maintenance cases.

Ernest Wileman gave evidence that, after his marriage some of his relations, including his mother-in-law, came to live in his house. During that period his wife and his mother-in-law nagged him so much that he hardly ever had any peace. In consequence of this, witness had broken up, at the very least, seven different homes. He would, move, from house to house, but his wife's people would always follow them. Even when he turned them out they would come back again. Until a few weeks ago, when he got out of regular work, he had been supplying his wife with sufficient money for all household and other expenses. He denied that he had ever been under the influence of liquor, or that he had assaulted or threatened his wife. All his furniture as well as a quantity of groceries, had been stored, and he was again prepared to make another home for his wife and family.

Wileman was ordered to pay maintenance at the rate of 5/ a week, for each of his three children, and, in default of finding a surety of £25, three months' imprisonment. The claim for maintenance made by Mrs Wileman was adjourned for four weeks

Record (Emerald Hill, Vic. : 1881 - 1954) Sat 22 Sep 1917
Page 3
SOLDIER ATTEMPTS SUICIDE.

SOLDIER ATTEMPTS SUICIDE.
BENCH THINKS THERE IS GOOD IN HIM.
WIFE REFUSES TO BELIEVE IT.

A youngish man named Ernest Henry Wileman, a returned soldier, with left hand in bandages and looking decidedly sorry for himself, appeared at Tuesday's court, before Messrs. J. Baragwanath, F. Farr, and C. Jago, Js.P., to answer a charge of wilfully attempting to commit self-murder. The charge is not a common one those who attempt this class of offence usually succeed; but in this instance a cartridge jammed and foiled the effort.

Evidence was given by Constable Allen that at 4.45 p.m. on 14th inst., in company with Constable McClusky, having been told that a man had shot himself at No. 6 Crown street, he went to the residence referred to. On looking into the yard they, saw accused lying on his side with his back towards them, fumbling with a revolver. They entered the yard, and walked up behind accused, and witness took hold of his arm while Constable McClusky wrested the revolver from him.

Descendants of James CUSACK

Continuing, witness testified that when he found himself, under arrest accused said, "Why don't you let me make a job of it? I am heart-broken over my little children. On being questioned accused said he put the barrel of the revolver into his mouth and pulled the trigger, but the weapon failed to go off. Taking it out of his mouth he tried it again, and it went off in his hand. On searching accused at the watchhouse witness found on him a letter addressed to "Sis," and reading:

"Dear. Sis,-This is the last note you will ever receive from me, as I am going to die. So forgive me for our little children's sake. Since you left me my heart is broken. God forgive me. My mind is wandering. I will die on your door-step. Look after my little ones. Yours, Ern."

Witness added that accused was under the influence of drink at the time. Sub-Inspector Brady said accused was an married man, and his wife said she lived in bodily fear of him. She cannot be called as a witness against him.

Mr. J. Baragwanath, J.P: We will hear her, just to assist us: (To accused) What have you to say, Wileman?

Accused: I can only say I am sorry for what I did.

What service have you seen at the front?-

Four hundred days altogether, sir.

What is the state of your health?

My health is pretty good.

It seems a great pity to see a young man like you in trouble like this. You appear to have ruined your home -

your wife was here about you - and now you are ruining everything. What have you to say about it? - I am willing to sign the pledge if you will give me a chance.

The bench is very loath to send a man of youth to gaol with the danger of making a criminal of you, particularly after what you have done in fighting for your country. We will hear what your wife has to say.

Defendant's wife, a bright young woman, said she was frightened to live with defendant, and absolutely refused to go back to him. He had frequently ill-treated her, struck her with his fist, and kicked her many a time.

After the chairman had endeavored to persuade the woman that it was her duty to give defendant a chance on his promise to sign the pledge and reform, Mr. J. Baragwanath said the bench was satisfied that, properly looked after, there was a lot of good in defendant. He thought the wife should help the bench to bring it out.

Mrs. Wileman: I'll never go back to him. It's impossible to live with him.

On defendant signing the pledge, he was discharged.

73. Annie COLLIHOLE [28] (*John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 31 Oct 1897 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁷⁹ died on 17 Apr 1970 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,¹⁸⁰ at age 72, and was buried on 20 Apr 1970 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was cancer - uraemia, broncho pneumonia, carcinoma of pancreas, secondary carcinoma of liver and abdomen.

General Notes: Annie was born at Newstead. The legal certifier of the birth was a Mrs Sullivan. Mrs Sullivan appears to have certified many births in the Newstead area, so she was possibly a midwife. Unfortunately her first name is not recorded.

Annie lived on a fruit block no. 496 at Red Cliffs until after her husband's death. She then moved into Red Cliffs. In 1952 she moved to Mildura where she ran a boarding house, but she later returned to Red Cliffs where she lived at 32 Laurel Street until her death. This house was sold in approximately the late 1990's. Annie's daughter Mavis had lived in the house since her mother's death and Mavis then moved into a unit in Red Cliffs and later went into residential care.

Annie was referred to as Grandma by her grandchildren.

Noted events in her life were:

- LifeSketch: Annie was born at Newstead. The legal certifier of the birth was a Mrs Sullivan. Mrs Sullivan appears to have certified



Annie Sullivan (Collihole)
(1957)

Descendants of James CUSACK

many births in the Newstead area, so possibly she was a midwife. Unfortunately her first name isn't known.

Annie lived on a fruit block.²⁵²

- From 1931 to 1954 she resided at Block 496 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.
- In 1963 she resided at 7 Laurel Street in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.
- In 1968 she resided at 32 Laurel Street in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.

Annie married **Daniel James SULLIVAN** [818],¹⁸¹ son of **Daniel James SULLIVAN** [806] and **Mary Jane McGUINNESS** [820], on 20 Nov 1921 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.¹⁸² Daniel was born on 1 Jun 1879 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,²⁵³ died on 25 Apr 1948 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,²⁵⁴ at age 68, and was buried on 27 Apr 1948 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was cerebral haemorrhage, chronic nephritis and hyperpirosis (?).

General Notes: Served in WW1 14630 driver 1 Div. Ammunition Column.

Daniel enlisted in WW1 in Melbourne on 8 January 1916. He was 35 years 6 months of age when he enlisted in the Field Artillery Reinforcements. His enlistment records show he was born in Newstead, his address was Newstead and he was a labourer. His height was 5' 8 3/4", his chest was 34-38. His complexion was described as fair, eyes grey and hair (streaky) brown. His Service number was 14630 22552. I am unsure why two service numbers appear in his records.

He embarked from Australia on 20 May 1916, but the ship's name is unknown.

He fought in France in the 23rd Howitzer Brigade. He was a gunner but was later made a driver.

He spent time hospitalised for various reasons, including lumbago and gastritis.

He was discharged on 12 March 1918 due to gastritis and returned to Australia on the Kenilworth Castle.

He was getting ready for the Anzac ceremony in 1948 when he collapsed and died later that day.

Noted events in his life were:

- Daniel served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 14360 or 22552.
- He worked as a labourer in 1924.
- He had a residence in Newstead, Vic, Australia in 1924.
- He worked as a contractor from 1931 to 1948.
- From 1931 to 1948 he resided at Block 496 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 126 M i. **Albert James SULLIVAN** [852]²⁵⁵ was born on 23 Apr 1924 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 28 Mar 1993 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia, at age 68, and was buried on 30 Mar 1993 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia. Albert married **Valda June CORAM** [853]²⁵⁶ (b. Cir 1928) on 12 Sep 1947 in Thornbury, Vic, Australia.²⁵⁷ Albert next married **Violet Kathleen FOSKETT** [854] (b. 27 Jun 1916, d. 16 Jun 1988) circa 1975 in Victoria, Australia. Albert next married **Carol HARRIS** [855] in 1991 in Victoria, Australia.²⁵⁸



Daniel Sullivan
photo taken at Repatriation Hospital Melbourne

Descendants of James CUSACK

- 127 F ii. **Mavis Rosemary SULLIVAN** [856] was born on 2 Jun 1925 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 16 Feb 2014 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, at age 88, and was buried on 20 Feb 2014 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia. She had no known marriage and no known children.
General Notes: DOB from Sullivan family bible in the possession of Mavis or Danny Sullivan of Red Cliffs, Victoria.

Sunraysia Daily 18 February 2014

SULLIVAN, Mavis Rosemary - passed away peacefully at Jacaranda Village Nursing Home Red Cliffs on February 16 2014, aged 88 years. Loved and loving daughter of the late Daniel and Annie Sullivan. Much loved sister of Albert (Barney), June, Eileen (all dec.) Danny and Margaret. At Rest

SULLIVAN, Mavis Rosemary - family and friends of the late Miss Mavis rosemary Sullivan are respectfully informed that her graveside funeral service will be conducted at the Red Cliffs Pioneer Cemetery, on Thursday February 20 2014 at 2pm. North West Funerals



Mavis Sullivan
(1996)

19 Feb 2014

SULLIVAN, Mavis - It is with a heavy heart that we must say goodbye to our dear aunt, she leaves us with many fond and lasting memories - Carolyn and Terry.

SULLIVAN, Mavis - Loved sister of Eileen (dec) sister-in-law of Bluey (dec) Rolfe, aunty of Judith, Valerie, Daryl, Barry and Robert. R.I.P.

20 Feb 2014

SULLIVAN Mavis - loving dear sister of Margaret and Len Jones (dec), Michael, Kathleen, Patricia, Gregory, Susanne, Maxwell, David, Fiona, Kellie and families. R.I.P.

SULLIVAN Mavis - loving memories, - Jean Landells and family.

22 Feb 2014

MAVIS SULLIVAN Dear sister of June and sister-in-law of Geoff Scott (both dec). With "lots of memories". Auntie to Shirley and Cliff (Boof) Ferguson, great auntie to Fiona Booth and Karl Ferguson and their families.

- + 128 F iii. **June Emily SULLIVAN** [857] was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 21 Jan 1997 in Saint Arnaud, Vic, Australia, at age 69, and was buried on 24 Jan 1997 in Walpeup, Vic, Australia.
June married **Geoffrey William SCOTT** [858]²⁵⁹ (b. 1925, d. 30 Nov 1967) in 1945 in Victoria, Australia.²⁶⁰
- + 129 F iv. **Eileen Mary SULLIVAN** [863] was born on 23 May 1931 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 23 Mar 1969 in Robinvale, Vic, Australia,²⁶¹ at age 37, and was buried in Mar 1969 in Robinvale, Vic, Australia.²⁶²
Eileen married **Ernest Albert ROLFE** [864] (b. 15 Jun 1920, d. 23 Aug 1971) on 4 Jun 1949 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.²⁶³
- + 130 M v. **Daniel Joseph SULLIVAN** [865] was born on 8 May 1934 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁴ died on 15 Jan 2016 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁵ at age 81, and was buried on 22 Jan 2016 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.²⁶⁶
Daniel married **Sylvia May LAMBERT** [866] (b. 16 Aug 1937, d. 28 Aug 2004) on 21 May 1955 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.²⁶⁷
Daniel next had a relationship with **Jean LANDELLS** [3636].
- + 131 F vi. **Margaret Ann SULLIVAN** [867]
Margaret married **Leonard George JONES** [7]. (b. 13 Dec 1925, d. 9 Apr 2003)

Descendants of James CUSACK

74. John William COLLIHOLE [1043]¹⁶⁷ (*John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born on 10 Mar 1899 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁸³ died in Feb 1976 in Franklindford, Vic, Australia,¹⁸⁴ at age 76, and was buried on 9 Feb 1976 in Franklindford, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: John William Collihohole had 4 children Merle who married Victor Collier, Thelma who married Kevin Nicholls, Bertha dec. before 1992 who married Harold Shroeder, and Keith who married Alice. At the time of his wife's death, John and Miriam had 14 grandchildren and 24 great grandchildren.



probably John Collihohole & Miriam Ada Gibson c. 1927

John married **Miriam Ada GIBSON** [1217], daughter of **John GIBSON** [1218] and **Elizabeth Ada KENT** [1219], in 1927.¹⁸⁵ Miriam was born in 1903 in Maldon, Vic, Australia and died on 14 Jan 1992 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, at age 89. Another name for Miriam was Miriam Witlock.⁵¹

General Notes: Franklindford Cem (17.1.92)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 132 F i. **Merle COLLIHOLE** [2159]
Merle married **Victor William COLLIER** [2198].
- 133 F ii. **Thelma COLLIHOLE** [2160]
- + 134 F iii. **Bertha Rose COLLIHOLE** [2161] was born about 1933 and died in 1985 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, aged about 52.
Bertha married **? SHROEDER** [2162].
- + 135 M iv. **Keith John COLLIHOLE** [2158] was born on 27 Jun 1934, died on 22 Dec 1995 in Kyabram, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 61, and was buried on 27 Dec 1995 in Kyabram, Vic, Australia.
Keith married **Alice Faye WEBB** [2196]. (b. Abt 1940, d. 25 May 1996)

75. Thomas Richard COLLIHOLE [1044]¹⁶⁷ (*John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born on 27 Jun 1901 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁸⁶ died on 13 Sep 1978 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,¹⁸⁷ at age 77, and was buried in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.



Thomas Richard Collihohole
Tom Collihohole 1967
(Oct 1967)

Thomas married **Frances Williamina EDWARDS** [1901] in 1926.¹⁸⁸ Frances was born on 10 Dec 1908, died on 11 Dec 2000 in Mildura, Vic, Australia, at age 92, and was buried on 14 Dec 2000 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia. Another name for Frances was Dolly Collihohole.

General Notes: COLLIHOLE(nee Edwards). - (Dolly) Frances Williamina Passed away peacefully at Mildura Base Hospital on Dec. 11, 2000, after a long illness, late of Red Cliffs. Beloved wife of the late Tom Collihohole (dec.). Dearly loved mother, mother-in-law, Grandmother, Great Grandmother and Great Great Grandmother. Forever in our Hearts A Funeral Mass for the late Mrs. Frances Williamina Collihohole will be celebrated at St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Red Cliffs on THURSDAY, (Dec. 14, 2000) at 10.30 a. m. YVONNE & MATHEW SPAIN NORTH WEST FUNERALS MILDURA (03) 5023-1234 MEMBER OF A. F. D. A.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 12/12/2000

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/archivenotice/2565836/view?random=1452988769638?random=1452988769677#sthash.gKCzey8t.dpuf>

Descendants of James CUSACK

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 12 Dec 2000 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 136 M i. **Stanley John Richard COLLIHOLE** [2224]²⁶⁹ was born on 11 Apr 1927 and died on 4 Mar 2012, at age 84. (Twin)
Stanley married **Valerie Jean QUINN** [2225]. (b. 1931, d. 1 Feb 2007)
- + 137 F ii. **Dorothy COLLIHOLE** [6254] was born on 11 Apr 1927 and died before 2012. (Twin)
Dorothy married **William WHITE** [6372].
- + 138 F iii. **Margaret Joan COLLIHOLE** [6342]¹⁹⁹ was born on 7 Oct 1928, died on 20 Jan 2022 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 93, and was buried on 27 Jan 2022 in Kerang, Vic, Australia.
Margaret married **Harry WOODIER** [8321]. (b. 1924, d. 22 Nov 1999)
- + 139 M iv. **Douglas Walter COLLIHOLE** [2163]⁵³ was born about 1931 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 5 Jan 2013 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,²⁷⁰ aged about 82, and was buried on 10 Jan 2013 in Mildura, Vic, Australia.
Douglas married **Judith Lorraine KEATING** [2200]. (d. Bef 2012)
Douglas next married **Margarita Dawn MOREY** [11944].
- 140 M v. **Thomas COLLIHOLE** [6202] died before 2012.
- + 141 F vi. **Maxcley Merrill COLLIHOLE** [6255] was born about 1934, died in Feb 2008, aged about 74, and was buried in Feb 2008 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.²⁷¹
Maxcley married **Mervyn Joseph BOWEN** [6261]. (b. 28 Jun 1931, d. 25 Sep 1998)
- + 142 F vii. **Hilda Joyce COLLIHOLE** [6203]
Hilda married **Charles William FULLARTON** [8480]. (b. Abt 1928, d. 1968)

77. Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE [1046] (*John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 29 May 1904 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁹⁰ died on 10 Nov 1975 in Maldon, Vic, Australia,⁵³ at age 71, and was buried on 12 Nov 1975 in Maldon, Vic, Australia.



Kathleen Dieckmann (Sis Collihole)
Kathleen Dieckmann (Sis Collihole)
(Oct 1967)

Kathleen married **John Robert DIECKMANN** [1903],¹⁶⁷ son of **Henry Charles DIECKMANN** [1905] and **Victoria Elizabeth MARTIN** [1904], in 1923 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁹¹ John was born on 30 Mar 1886 in Kingston, SA, Australia,²⁷² died on 18 Jun 1969 in Maldon, Vic, Australia,²⁷³ at age 83, and was buried in Jun 1969 in Maldon, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 143 F i. **Edith Rose DIECKMANN** [1906] was born on 5 Dec 1923 in Newstead, Vic, Australia and died on 13 Oct 2021 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, at age 97.
Edith married **Cyril John OLVER** [1908] (b. 28 Mar 1911, d. 1984) on 4 May 1944 in Maldon, Vic, Australia.
- + 144 M ii. **John Henry DIECKMANN** [1907] was born on 8 Dec 1924 in Newstead, Vic, Australia, died on 19 Aug 2022 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, at age 97, and was buried on 27 Aug 2022 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.
John married **Elizabeth Margaret SHIELDS** [1913].

Descendants of James CUSACK

78. James Mitchell COLLIHOLE [1047]¹⁹² (*John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 29 Jan 1906 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁹³ died on 15 Dec 1964 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,¹⁹⁴ at age 58, and was buried in Nichols Point, Victoria, Australia.¹⁹⁵

General Notes: Table Talk Melbourne 9 February 1928, page 61
Collihole Alexander

The Presbyterian Church, Merbein, formed a pretty setting for the marriage of , Jessie, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs W. Alexander, of Karadoc avenue, Irymple, to James Mitchell, elder son of Mrs Collihole and the late Mr Collihole, of Joyce's Creek, Newstead district.

The ceremony was performed by Rev. W. Blackwood; of Mildura, on Wednesday, January 18. The bride looked charming in a gown of bordered Ivory crepe-de-chine, with a cream hat and flowers to match. Misses Florrie and Jean Alexander, sisters of the bride, were bridesmaids. The former's, dress was a pretty bordered mauve crepe-de-chine and Miss Jean Alexander's frock was a becoming "Betty Blue" crepe-de-chine, with frills of cream lace.



Jim Collihole (brother of Annie Sullivan)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated on 10 Mar 1965 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.¹⁹⁵

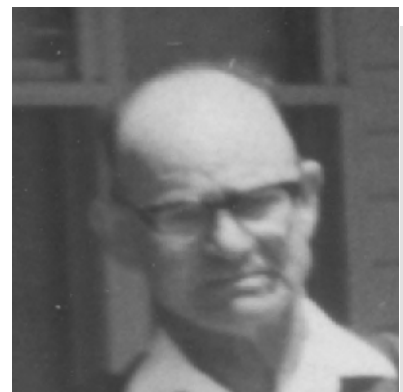
James married **Jessie Isabelle ALEXANDER** [2164], daughter of **William ALEXANDER** [6232] and **Mary ROBINSON** [6233], on 18 Jan 1928 in Merebein, Vic, Australia.¹⁹⁶ Jessie was born in 1904 in Mildura, Vic, Australia²⁷⁴ and died in 1975 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,²⁷⁵ at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 145 F i. **Patricia Jean COLLIHOLE** [2165] was born about 1929, died on 17 Feb 2013 in Victoria, Australia,²⁷⁶ aged about 84, and was buried on 25 Feb 2013 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.²⁷⁷ Patricia married **Allan SLIEDELL** [2217]. (b. Abt 1927, d. 1984)
- + 146 M ii. **William John COLLIHOLE** [1034]²⁷⁸ was born on 21 Nov 1929 in Mildura, Vic, Australia²⁷⁹ and died on 31 Jan 1992 in Colac, Vic, Australia, at age 62. William married **Doreen Ellen McNULTY** [8287]. (b. 12 Dec 1932, d. 5 Dec 2009)
- + 147 M iii. **Edgar George COLLIHOLE** [2168] was born in 1937 and died on 1 Mar 1998,²⁸⁰ at age 61. Edgar married **Wendy** [—?—] [6385].
- 148 F iv. **Marion COLLIHOLE** [2169]
- + 149 M v. **Donald James COLLIHOLE** [2167] was born on 30 Apr 1937, died on 22 Oct 2021, at age 84, and was buried on 28 Oct 2021 in Seymour, Vic, Australia.²⁸¹ Donald married **Judith Ann** [8295].
- + 150 F vi. **Elizabeth Joy COLLIHOLE** [2166] was born in 1941, died on 3 Feb 1997 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia,²⁸² at age 56, and was buried on 7 Feb 1997 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia. Elizabeth married **Godfrey VALLANCE** [2218] (b. Abt 1940, d. 4 Aug 2017) before 1963.

79. Walter Clifford COLLIHOLE [1048]⁴³ (*John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 23 Dec 1907 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁹³ died on 23 Aug 1991 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,¹⁹⁷ at age 83, and was buried on 27 Aug 1991 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia.¹⁹⁸

General Notes: married Dot ? and was step father of Richard and Lynda and Pa of Kelly, Susanna and Jamie. Source Herald



Walter Collihole
Walter Collihole 1967
(Oct 1967)

Descendants of James CUSACK

Sun Melbourne Aug 1991.<@Herald_Sun*??08.1991>

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Aug 1991 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Walter married **Dorothy May TAYLOR** [6011].¹⁹⁹ Dorothy was born on 25 Jul 1920 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia²⁸³ and died on 2 Oct 2004 in Tewantin, Queensland, Australia,²⁸³ at age 84. Another name for Dorothy was Dot Mess.

80. Murray Bent COLLIHOLE [1049]¹⁶⁷ (*John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born on 17 Aug 1909 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,²⁰⁰ died on 28 Apr 1978 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,²⁰¹ at age 68, and was buried in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Murray lost an arm in 1924 when he was shot by a gun he was carrying. The arm was badly damaged and had to be amputated. A newspaper article appeared in the Melbourne Argus.

Daily Herald, Adelaide 25 March 1924 page 3

BOY ACCIDENTALLY SHOT

A lad named Murray Collihole, in the employ of Mr. S. Berkin, Strangways, was returning to the homestead after being out shooting hares, and when the act of crossing a fence the gun was accidentally discharged The boy's right arm was badly injured from the wrist to the shoulder.

He was immediately conveyed to the Castlemaine Hospital.



Murray Collihole
Murray Collihole 1967
(Oct 1967)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated on 24 Apr 1980 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.²⁸⁴

Murray married **Alice Maude HEALY** [2170],²⁰² daughter of **Edmund Patrick HEALY** [6262] and **Louisa Maud REINERT** [6263], in 1940.²⁰³ Alice was born on 29 Sep 1914 in Creswick, Vic, Australia, died on 26 Jan 2013 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,²⁸⁵ at age 98, and was buried on 1 Feb 2013 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Collihole (Healy) Alice Maud. Peacefully at Mildura Base Hospital on Jan 26 2013. Late of Princes Court Homes. Aged 98 years. Loved wife of Murray (dec) mother and mother-in-law of Elizabeth (dec), Leslie (dec) Peter and Elizabeth, Brian (dec), Lorraine and Kevin. Much loved Nanna of 9 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren. Loved sister of Jack, Jim, Bill (all dec), Stan, Kevin, Frank, Nellie McBain (dec) Monica Harris, Les, Tress Fothergill, and Pat Campbell.



Alice Maud Collihole nee Healy
(Jun 1995)

Collihole-Funeral of Alice will be celebrated at St Joseph's war Memorial Catholic Church, Red Cliffs on Friday (Feb 1 2013) commencing at 2.00pm. Burial will follow at Red Cliffs. Lorna Kearn 0407342472

@Herald Sun Newspaper Jan 28 2013

Supreme Court of Victoria Probate Notices

Advertisement number 90435

Solicitor number 102000

Published date/time 1 August 2013 04:39 PM

Deceased name Alice Maude Collihole

Advertisement

Take notice that Peter John Collihole and Lorraine Majella Mary Isaac the executors named in the Will dated 7th March 2000 of Alice Maude Collihole deceased late of 13/12 Leamon Avenue, Mildura, Victoria, Australia will 14 days after the date of publication of this advertisement apply to the Supreme Court of Victoria for a grant of probate of the Will.

Descendants of James CUSACK

MALONEY ANDERSON LEGAL
70 DEAKIN AVE
MILDURA
Victoria
3500
Australia

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 28 Jan 2013 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 151 M i. **Private** [2173]
Private married Private
- 152 F ii. **Private** [2171]
- + 153 M iii. **Private** [2174]
Private married Private
- 154 M iv. **Private** [2175]

81. Ivy Jennie Nettle COLLIHOLE [1050]⁵¹ (*John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 10 Jun 1911 in Victoria, Australia¹⁹³ and died on 26 Nov 1992 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 81.



Ivy Jennie Nettle Collihole
Ivy Collihole
(Oct 1967)

Ivy had a relationship with **Alexander Blackie INGLIS** [2176].²⁰⁴ Alexander was born in Jul 1903 in Lancashire, England and died on 20 Dec 1965 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 155 F i. **Valda Mary COLLIHOLE** [2178]
Valda married **Leslie Thomas MILLIGAN** [2206].
Valda next had a relationship with **Edgar Donald BYE** [12334].²⁸⁶ (b. 1917, d. 1987)
- + 156 F ii. **Mary Heather June COLLIHOLE** [2179] was born in Sep 1933 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia and died on 30 Jun 2014 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia, at age 80.
Mary married **Lindsay Edward SHAW** [12611]. (b. 1935, d. 2016)

Ivy next had a relationship with **UK** [12609].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 157 F i. **Mary Heather June COLLIHOLE** [2179] was born in Sep 1933 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia and died on 30 Jun 2014 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia, at age 80.
Mary married **Lindsay Edward SHAW** [12611]. (b. 1935, d. 2016)

(Duplicate Line. See Person 156)

Ivy next married **Percy Vincent SARGEANT** [2177] in 1941.²⁰⁵ Percy was born in 1905 in Geelong, Vic, Australia²⁸⁷ and died in 1972 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,²⁸⁸ at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 158 M i. **Percival John SARGEANT** [2180] was born on 7 Jul 1945 and died in 1953 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 8.
- 159 M ii. **Vincent SARGEANT** [2181]
- 160 M iii. **Barry SARGEANT** [2182]
- + 161 F iv. **Sandra SARGEANT** [2183]

Descendants of James CUSACK

Sandra married **Neil William WHISTANCE** [2208]. (b. 25 Mar 1947, d. 14 Dec 2018)

82. Edith Rose COLLIHOLE [1051] (*John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 5 Jul 1913 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁹³ died on 22 Jan 1994, at age 80, and was buried in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.



Edith Shepherd (Edie Collihole)
Edith Shepherd (Edie Collihole)
(Oct 1967)

Edith married **Ivor Henry George SHEPHERD** [2184] on 5 Oct 1932 in Mildura, Vic, Australia.²⁰⁶ Ivor was born about 1900, died on 4 Jun 1968 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,²⁸⁹ aged about 68, and was buried in Jun 1968 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 162 M i. **Max SHEPHERD** [2186]
- + 163 M ii. **Rex William SHEPHERD** [2185] was born in 1946, died on 5 Jan 2005 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁰ at age 59, and was buried on 10 Jan 2005.
Rex married **Patsy** [—?—] [2710].

83. Edgar Morton COLLIHOLE [1052] (*John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1914 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,²⁰⁷ died on 7 Jun 1995 in Tatura, Vic, Australia,²⁰⁸ at age 80, and was buried on 13 Jun 1995 in Tatura, Vic, Australia. Another name for Edgar was Ted Collihole.

General Notes: lived 17 Fraser St. Tatura.

Edgar Morton, known as Ted had 3 children, Gwel who married Jack, John who married Anne and Vicki who married Peter. Ted was a Rat of Tobruk Source Herald Sun death notices June 1995. <@Herald_Sun*??06.1995>

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Jun 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.



Edgard Morton (Ted) Collihole
Edgar Morton (Ted) Collihole 1967
(Oct 1967)

Edgar married **Dorothy Jean EVANS** [2106], daughter of **George William EVANS** [6234] and **Ethel RULE** [2144], in 1946 in Victoria, Australia.²⁰⁹ Dorothy was born in 1922 in Maldon, Vic, Australia, died on 12 Oct 2006, at age 84, and was buried on 17 Oct 2006 in Tatura, Vic, Australia.²⁹¹ Another name for Dorothy was Dolly Evans.

General Notes: COLLIHOLE. - Dorothy Jean. Passed away Oct. 12, 2006 after a long fight. Finally at Peace Loving wife of Edward (Ted) (dec.). Loved sister of Reg and Enid, Arthur (dec.), Ethel (dec.), Richard (dec.) and George (dec.). Much loved mother and mother-in-law of Gwen and Jack, John and Anne and Vicki and Peter. Loved Grandma of Kelsee; Adam and Sarah; Kristen and Scott; Brendan, Shane and Matthew; and Jenny. R.I.P.

Date listed: 13/10/2006

Publication: Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne

Originally published on: My Tributes

Descendants of James CUSACK

Children from this marriage were:

- + 164 M i. **John COLLIHOLE** [2187]
John married **Anne** [—?—] [2281].
- + 165 F ii. **Gwelenda COLLIHOLE** [2188]
Gwelenda married **Jack LEEDS** [2280].
- + 166 F iii. **Vicki COLLIHOLE** [2189]
Vicki married **Peter** [—?—] [2282].

84. George TANGEY 3 [2137] (*Mary Ann COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born in 1905 in Newstead, Vic, Australia and died on 8 Jun 1982 in Maldon, Vic, Australia;²¹² at age 77.

George married **Jean THOMPSON** [2234]. Jean was born about 1918, died on 9 Jan 2006 in Maldon, Vic, Australia;²⁹² aged about 88, and was buried on 16 Jan 2006 in Sandon, Vic, Australia.

The child from this marriage was:

- 167 M i. **Michael TANGEY** [6024]

85. Richard Paul TANGEY 3 [2138] (*Mary Ann COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born on 29 Jun 1907 in Newstead, Vic, Australia;²¹³ and died in 1974 in Echuca, Vic, Australia;²¹⁴ at age 67.

General Notes: Riverine Herald (Echuca, Vic. : Moama, NSW : 1869 - 1954) Wed 26 Oct 1949 Page 1

BUTTER FACTORY MANAGER APPOINTED

Mr Richard Tangey, who has been an employee of the Echuca Butter Factory for 18 years as tester and grader, has been promoted, to replace Mr A. T. McFadzean who has retired, as manager of the factory. At a social function in the Presbyterian Church hall last night, Mr and Mrs McFadzean, who intend leaving the district, were farewelled by their many friends.

The function took the form of a concert and a number, of artists presented items. Mr and Mrs McFadzean were also formally farewelled by a number of speakers. Mrs McFadzean is leaving Echuca for their new home in Melbourne on (Friday, but Mr McFadzean said last night "I will be travelling between Melbourne and Echuca for some time before finally settling in the city."

Richard married **Alice Lucy LEITCH** [2235]²¹⁵ in 1936 in Victoria, Australia.²¹⁶ Alice was born about 1908 and died in 1942 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia, aged about 34. Another name for Alice was Lucy Leitch.

General Notes: Riverine Herald (Echuca, Vic. : Moama, NSW : 1869 - 1954) Wed 11 Feb 1942 Page 3

OBITUARY

Mrs R. Tangey

Mrs R. Tangey of High street, Echuca, who passed away on Tuesday, February 10, at Mount St. Evius Hospital, Melbourne, was the eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A. D Leitch of Thyra road. She was born in Echuca and spent her early life in the Womboota district. After attending the State School for only four years she received her qualifying certificate - a record for the school. Her education was continued at Echuca High and Technical schools. She was a teacher in the Methodist Sunday School and many of her scholars still hold fond memories of her. The late Mrs Tangey nursed at Echuca District Hospital and Queen Victoria, Melbourne, securing certificates from each. She also obtained the Infants' Welfare certificate. Sincerest sympathy is extended to the husband and three young children left to mourn the great loss of a devoted wife and fond and loving mother.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 11 Feb 1942 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Richard next married **Frederica CALLISTA** [2237]. Frederica was born on 18 Apr 1911, died on 26 Jun 2009 in Echuca, Vic, Australia;²⁹³ at age 98, and was buried on 27 Jun 2009 in Echuca, Vic, Australia. Another name for Frederica was Freda Callista.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 168 F i. **Doreen TANGEY** [2238]
Doreen married **Tom FLETCHER** [2247].
- 169 M ii. **Fr. Peter TANGEY OSA** [6025]
- + 170 F iii. **Norma Mary TANGEY** [2240]
Norma married **Theo WALLE** [2252].
- + 171 F iv. **Margaret TANGEY** [2241]
Margaret married **Tom DUTTON** [2251].
- + 172 F v. **Loretta TANGEY** [2242]

Descendants of James CUSACK

- Loretta married **? TUNE** [2250].
 + 173 M vi. **Brian Richard TANGEY** [2243]
 Brian married **Christine** [—?—] [2246].
 + 174 M vii. **Gerard Anthony TANGEY** [2244]
 Gerard married **Rhonda Joan** [—?—] [2248].
 + 175 M viii. **Kevin TANGEY** [2245]
 Kevin married **Margaret** [—?—] [2249].

86. William Boyd TANGEY [2139] (*Mary Ann COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1909 in Newstead, Vic, Australia, died on 16 Sep 1989 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²¹⁷ at age 80, and was buried on 19 Sep 1989 in Sandon, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne published September 1989

TANGEY - William Boyd at Castlemaine on Sept. 16. Dearly loved husband of Ethel loving father of Bernadette, William, Mary, Kathleen (dec.), and Peter, loved father-in-law of Ian, Valerie, Fred, Arthur and Marilyn, loving Pa of Miriam, Felicity and Christopher Law; Sharleen and Nyree Tangey; Stephen, Jacinta and Michaela Richmond; Fiona Richards and Georgina, Penny, Maryanne and Bonnie Tangey. Loving Memories

Tangey - William Boyd at Castlemaine on Sept. 16. Loved son of George and Mary Anne Tangey (both dec.), Richard (dec.), Margaret (Mrs Pedrina) and John.

Tangey - William Boyd on Sept. 16. Great Dad and Pa of Bill, Val, Sharleen and Nyree.

Tangey - William Boyd, died Sept. 16 at Castlemaine. Dearly loved father of Bernadette, father-in-law of Ian, grandfather of Miriam, Felicity and Chris. A just man of faith. We treasured memories of his integrity, his deep concern for others and his sense of humour.

Tangey - William Boyd at Castlemaine on Sept. 16. Adored father of Mary and Fred. Adored Pa of Stephen, Jacinta and Michaela Richmond. Gone are the wonderful times we all shared with you. We will miss you so.

Tangey - William Boyd. How lucky we have been to have had the best Pa in the world - Peter Marilyn, Georgina, Penny, Mary-Anne and Bonnie.

Tangey Bill, My best mate. With a heart as big as Pharlap. Joe and Rube.

Tangey William Boyd (Bill) - Dearly loved brother-in-law and friend of Ellen and Kevin. Loved Uncle Bill of Josie, Brian, Meaghan and Braydan, Michael, Eileen, Patrick and Thomas, Ron and Carmel, Sean and Clare. The world will not be the same without you. Rest in peace.

Tangey - Requiem Mass for the repose of the soul of the late William Boyd Tangey will be offered at St.Laurence's Church, Sandon on TUESDAY (Sept. 19) at 3.pm. Following Mass the funeral will leave for the Sandon Cemetery. Rosary will be held at St. Anne's Newstead TODAY (Monday Sept. 18) at 7.30pm. No Flowers by request. Donations please to the Heart Foundation. T. Odgers & Co Castlemaine.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Sep 1989 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

William married **Ethel May NEANDER** [2236], daughter of **Charles NEANDER** [6022] and **Ethel** [—?—] [6023]. Ethel was born on 27 Jul 1920 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,²⁹⁴ died on 16 Mar 1995 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁴ at age 74, and was buried on 20 Mar 1995 in Sandon, Vic, Australia.²⁹⁵

General Notes: Herald Sun Melbourne Newspaper published 17 March 1995

Tangey - Ethel May. Born at Richmond on July 27 1920. Died peacefully at Castlemaine on March 16, 1995. Dearly loved wife of William Boyd Tangey (dec.). Loved daughter of Charles and Ellen Neander. Sister and friend of Charles and Brenda (dec.); Kevin and Margaret, Joseph (dec.); Ellen and Kevin Delaney. Precious mother of Bernadette Law, William, Mary Richmond, Kathleen Richards (dec.) and Peter. Respected and fond mother-in-law of Ian Law, Valerie Tangey, Frederick Richmond, Arthur Richards, and Marilyn Tangey. Loved Nanna of Miriam (dec.) Felicity and Christopher Law; Sharleen (Allen) and Nyree Tangey, Stephen, Jacinta and Michaela Richmond; Fiona Richards and her fairies Georgina, Penelope, Mary-Anne and Bonnie Tangey. Proud great grand mother of Caden and Andre Allen and special

Descendants of James CUSACK

friend of Sally and Peter Lewis and family. At peace at last, joyfully re-united with her dearly beloved husband Bill, her daughter Kathleen and her grand daughter Miriam. See Tomorrow's paper for funeral details.

18 March 1995

Tangey - Requiem Mass for the repose of the soul of the late Ethel May Tangey, will be offered at St Laurence's Catholic Church, Sandon, MONDAY (March 20) at 1 p.m. Following Mass the funeral will leave for the Sandon Cemetery.

T. Odgers and Co, AFDA, Castlemaine.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Mar 995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 176 M i. **Peter TANGEY** [2239]
Peter married **Marilyn** [—?—] [2267].
- + 177 M ii. **William TANGEY** [2254]
William married **Valerie** [9230].
- + 178 F iii. **Bernadette TANGEY** [2253] was born in 1943 in Newstead, Vic, Australia and died on 9 Sep 1995 in Mentone, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁶ at age 52.
Bernadette married **Ian LAW** [2258].
- + 179 F iv. **Mary TANGEY 2** [2262] was born on 24 May 1946 in Newstead, Vic, Australia and died on 21 Jun 2003 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁶ at age 57.
Mary married **Frederick RICHMOND** [2263].
- + 180 F v. **Kathleen Katherine TANGEY** [2255] was born on 8 Mar 1948 in Newstead, Vic, Australia and died on 1 Apr 1985 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁶ at age 37.
Kathleen married **Arthur RICHARDS** [3205].

87. Margaret Mary TANGEY [2140] (*Mary Ann COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 22 Dec 1914 in Newstead, Vic, Australia, died on 12 Mar 1996 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia, at age 81, and was buried on 15 Mar 1996 in Echuca, Vic, Australia.²¹⁸ Another name for Margaret was Babe Pedrina.

General Notes: ka Babe.

Margaret married **Peter PEDRINA** [2233]. Peter died before 1996.

89. Ethel May MENZIE [2142] (*Emma Jane COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born in 1908 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia and died in 1969 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia, at age 61.

Ethel married **George PERRY** [4353].

102. Sheila May BOYD [3912] (*William Newstead BOYD*³, *Margaret CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born in 1917 in Hotham West, Vic, Australia²²⁵ and died on 8 Oct 2007 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 90.

Sheila married **Anthony Gilbert ATCHISON** [4394].⁷⁴ Anthony was born on 9 Jun 1912 in Morrisons, Vic, Australia and died on 21 Mar 1982 in Euroa, Vic, Australia, at age 69.

The child from this marriage was:

- 181 M i. **Anthony Boyd ATCHISON** [4395]⁷⁴ was born on 20 Apr 1949 in Sale, Vic, Australia and died on 18 Dec 1996 in Sale, Vic, Australia, at age 47.

Descendants of James CUSACK

Descendants of James CUSACK

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

106. John Lesley JUBBER [12420]²³¹ (*Elizabeth Tresize RODDA*⁴, *Margaret CUSACK*³, *Michael*², *James*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1926 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia²³¹ and died on 3 Sep 1985 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,²³² at age 58.

General Notes: children

1. Vicki
2. Terence
3. Kaye
4. Neil
5. Kim²³¹

John married **Emma Margaret SCHWENKE** [12423].²³¹ Emma was born in 1927 and died in 2003, at age 76.

107. Elizabeth Irene JUBBER [12421]²³¹ (*Elizabeth Tresize RODDA*⁴, *Margaret CUSACK*³, *Michael*², *James*¹) was born on 26 Nov 1928 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia²³¹ and died on 3 Mar 2011 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,²³³ at age 82.

General Notes: children

1. Cheryl Elizabeth (Hopkins)
2. Pamela Margaret (Paley)
3. Suzanne Joy (Wolfenden)
4. Desmond Lee
5. Peter Ronald
6. Ian Donald 1961-2011

UMBERS, Elizabeth Irene (Jubber)

UMBERS (nee Jubber). - Elizabeth Irene (Betty) Died peacefully in Geelong Jan. 16, 2011. Aged 82 Loving wife of Des Snr (Bill). Sister to Dorothy, Bill Rodda (dec.), Bill Jubber (dec.), Jack (dec.), Laurie (dec.). Loving mother to Cheryl and George Hopkins, Pam and Bryan Paley, Sue and Geoff Wolfenden, Des and Marlene, Peter and Ian. Cherished Nanna to 17 grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren. Was always able to overcome the odds. 60 years of blissful marriage and was happiest surrounded by family and friends. Previous Club Champion at Geelong West Bowling Club. Mum believed in dying with dignity. She left this world on her own terms. We can't believe you've gone Forever in our Hearts Sincere thanks to her doctor, Barwon Health Palliative Care Staff, especially to "gorgeous" Maureen.

Date listed: 18/1/2011

Publication: Herald Sun

Originally published on: My Tributes²³¹

Elizabeth married **Desmond Arthur UMBERS** [12424].²³¹ Desmond was born in 1928 and died in 2016, at age 88.

108. Laurence Edward JUBBER [12422]²³¹ (*Elizabeth Tresize RODDA*⁴, *Margaret CUSACK*³, *Michael*², *James*¹) was born on 17 Dec 1930 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia²³¹ and died on 30 Nov 1968 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²³⁴ at age 37.

Laurence married **Sandra Carole** [—?—] [12428].

119. Thomas Edward CLARKE [2151] (*Emma Jane COLLIHOLE*⁴, *Thomas COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born in 1919 in Ararat, Vic, Australia and died in 1972 in Maldon, Vic, Australia, at age 53.

Thomas married **Shirley McKINNON** [2190].

Children from this marriage were:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--------------------------------------|
| 182 F | i. | Elaine Melba CLARKE [2191] |
| 183 M | ii. | Graeme Percival CLARKE [2192] |
| 184 F | iii. | Irene CLARKE [2193] |

120. Cecil John CLARKE [2152] (*Emma Jane COLLIHOLE*⁴, *Thomas COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹)

Cecil married **Roma RITTA** [2155].

122. Margaret Lorna CLARKE [2154] (*Emma Jane COLLIHOLE*⁴, *Thomas COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*²,

Descendants of James CUSACK

James ¹⁾

Margaret married **Frank Carlo GERVASONI** [2194].

The child from this marriage was:

185 M i. **John Russell GERVASONI** [2195] was born about 1963 and died in 1971 in Joyces Creek, Vic, Australia, aged about 8.

123. Jean Agnes MILNE [2157] (*Alice Elizabeth COLLIHOLE⁴, Thomas COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James ¹⁾*) was born in 1924 and died in 1977 in Parkville, Vic, Australia,²⁴⁹ at age 53.

Jean married **TOGNOLINI** [8392].

126. Albert James SULLIVAN [852]²⁵⁵ (*Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James ¹⁾*) was born on 23 Apr 1924 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 28 Mar 1993 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia, at age 68, and was buried on 30 Mar 1993 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia. Another name for Albert was Barney Sullivan.

General Notes: Albert and his wife Valda were living at Block 496, Red Cliffs in 1954, and at 11 Princess Street Oakleigh in 1963. In 1977 he was living in Cardross with Violet Kathleen.

Melbourne Herald Sun 29 March 1993.

SULLIVAN - Albert James (Barney) on March 28 1993 (suddenly at home) Pakenham. Dearly loved husband of Carol. So mote it be

SULLIVAN - The funeral of Mr Albert James (Barney) Sullivan will arrive at the Pakenham Cemetery, Thewlis Rd., Pakenham, tomorrow (Tues Mar 20) at 1.15 p.m. for a Graveside service commencing at 1.30 pm. Masonic Brethren are respectfully invited to attend. David W Bull Pakenham



(Albert James) Barney & Violet (Coram) Sullivan
(Cir 1972)

30 March 1993

SULLIVAN - Albert James. The Brethren of Pakenham Lodge No 496 AF & A Masons of Victoria are respectfully informed of the passing of Bro. A.J. (Barney) Sullivan. Funeral arrangements as per family notice. D.G. Buntine, W.M. A.H. MacDonald Sec.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun in Mar 1993 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Albert married **Valda June CORAM** [853],²⁵⁶ daughter of **Charles Henry Burgess CORAM** [12835] and **Doris Annie DANIEL** [12836], on 12 Sep 1947 in Thornbury, Vic, Australia.²⁵⁷ The marriage ended in divorce. Valda was born circa 1928 in Preston, Vic, Australia.²⁵⁶ They had no children.

General Notes: divorced



Valda Coram Sullivan

Descendants of James CUSACK

Albert next married **Violet Kathleen FOSKETT** [854], daughter of **Sidney FOSKETT** [4532]²⁹⁷ and **Edith Mary WELCH** [4533], circa 1975 in Victoria, Australia. Violet was born on 27 Jun 1916, died on 16 Jun 1988 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁸ at age 71, and was buried in Jun 1988 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia. They had no children.



Violet Foscett Sullivan

Albert next married **Carol HARRIS** [855] in 1991 in Victoria, Australia.²⁵⁸ They had no children.

128. June Emily SULLIVAN [857] (*Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 21 Jan 1997 in Saint Arnaud, Vic, Australia, at age 69, and was buried on 24 Jan 1997 in Walpeup, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: **Herald Sun Melbourne 23 Jan 1997**

SCOTT (Sullivan) - June Emily (suddenly) at St Arnaud. Loved wife of Geoffrey (dec). Dear friend of Frank Boland. Loving mother of James, Peter, Carol, Shirley, Jean and Ralph. Mother-in-law of Ruela, Gail, Noel Slade, Cliff Ferguson, Neil Corbett. Grandmother of 16. Great grandmother of three. Funeral of Walpeup. Uniting Church on Friday Jan 24 1997 at 11am. Lorna Keam, Ouyen.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun on 23 Jan 1997 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.



June Scott (Sullivan)
(1996)

June married **Geoffrey William SCOTT** [858],²⁵⁹ son of **William James SCOTT** [884] and **Ellen FISHER** [885], in 1945 in Victoria, Australia.²⁶⁰ Geoffrey was born in 1925, died on 30 Nov 1967 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁹ at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Walpeup, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 186 M i. **Ralph Norman Hager SCOTT** [1180]
- + 187 F ii. **Jean Rosemary SCOTT** [886]
Jean married **Neil William CORBETT** [887]. (b. 10 Apr 1939, d. 9 Feb 2017)
- + 188 F iii. **Shirley Ann SCOTT** [888]
Shirley married **Clifford James FERGUSON** [889].
- + 189 F iv. **Carol Fay SCOTT** [890]
Carol married **Raymond Noel SLADE** [891].
- + 190 M v. **Peter Geoffrey SCOTT** [892]
Peter married **Gail Patricia ARMSTRONG** [893].
Peter next married **Name UNKNOWN** [3770].
Peter next married **Marin INPAKTAN** [3771].
- + 191 M vi. **James Phillip SCOTT** [894]
James married **Ruela LACTAO** [1189].

Descendants of James CUSACK

129. Eileen Mary SULLIVAN [863] (*Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born on 23 May 1931 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 23 Mar 1969 in Robinvale, Vic, Australia,²⁶¹ at age 37, and was buried in Mar 1969 in Robinvale, Vic, Australia.²⁶² The cause of her death was hepatitis following operation.



Eileen(Sullivan) & Bluey Rolfe, Judith, Valerie, Daryl,
Barry & Allan
(c. 19664)

Eileen married **Ernest Albert ROLFE** [864], son of **Abel Joseph ROLFE** [1142] and **Charlotte Alice Ethel LINK** [1141],³⁰⁰ on 4 Jun 1949 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.²⁶³ Ernest was born on 15 Jun 1920 in Renmark, SA, Australia,³⁰¹ died on 23 Aug 1971 in Mount Blowhard Nr.Ballarat, Vic, Australia,³⁰² at age 51, and was buried in 1971 in Robinvale, Vic, Australia.³⁰³ The cause of his death was accident - car. Another name for Ernest was Bluey Rolfe.

General Notes: from the National Archives of Australia website

ROLFE ERNEST ALBERT : Service Number - V57373 : Date of birth - 15 Jun 1920 : Place of birth - RENMARK SA : Place of enlistment - RED CLIFFS : Next of Kin - ROLFE A (series B884))

ROLFE ERNEST ALBERT : Service Number - VX57171 : Date of birth - 15 Jun 1920 : Place of birth - RENMARK SA : Place of enlistment - ROYAL PARK VIC : Next of Kin - ROLFE JOSEPH (series B883)

Rolfe, Albert Ernest; Army Number - 449087; Date of birth - 15 June 1920 (series B4747)



Ernest Albert Rolfe
(Cir 1952)

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military.
- Ernest served in the military from 1939 to 1945: Service Number - VX57171 ww2.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 192 F i. **Judith Ann ROLFE** [895] was born on 21 Apr 1950 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 5 Nov 1996 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 46, and was buried on 8 Nov 1996 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia.
Judith married **Richard VANDENBERG** [896].
- + 193 F ii. **Valerie Rosemary ROLFE** [897]
Valerie married **Ronald Richard LE LIEVRE** [898].
- + 194 M iii. **Daryl James ROLFE** [899]
Daryl married **Andrea Denise COFFEY** [1205].
- + 195 M iv. **Barry John ROLFE** [900]
Barry married **Joanne Robyn McGINNISKIN** [1211]. (b. 1956, d. 29 Sep 2017)
- + 196 M v. **Allan Robert ROLFE** [901]
Allan married **Margaret June PEPPER** [1208].

Descendants of James CUSACK

130. Daniel Joseph SULLIVAN [865] (*Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born on 8 May 1934 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁴ died on 15 Jan 2016 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁵ at age 81, and was buried on 22 Jan 2016 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.²⁶⁶

General Notes: Danny married Sylvia in 1955 and they adventured off to Melbourne for 6 months, Danny being part of the Melbourne CFA. They moved back to Sunraysia settling into Cardross and eventually buying a fruit block from Sylvia's father, where Danny and Sylvia started a family life together. Danny worked for the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission for many years. Danny and Sylvia lived a fulfilling life working and celebrating life, eventually retiring to Fitzroy Street in Red Cliffs.

After Danny lost his wife Sylvia and Jean Landells lost her husband Noel, Danny moved in with Jean, being great friends and company for each other.

Danny often headed down south to visit his sister Margaret and family always carrying a stack of fruit and vegetables and honey with him when he came. On Margaret and Len's return visits up north by Margaret and family always came back with bucket loads of fruit and vegetables and honey.



Daniel Sullivan
(2006)

Danny and Jean enjoyed travelling around the country visiting family and friends.

In the last few years of his life, Danny's health started to deteriorate. Danny lived with Jean for many years, returning to his own home for a short time, and from late July 2015, he spent time in Jacaranda Lodge in Red Cliffs, continuing to attend the Mildura Hospital 3 days a week for haemodialysis.

Some of Danny's hobbies and interests during his life included

*Bee keeping and breeding queen bees - Danny along with his mate "Fergy" (Alexander Kenneth Ferguson) spent many years carrying their bee hives all over the country, to ensure a wonderful and large quantity of honey and in later years Danny shared this passion with Sylvia breeding Queen bees and selling them.

- *Fox hunting and trapping in the early years. This pastime funded the purchase of a new car in the 1960's or 1970's.
- *Breeding mini fox terriers
- *Vineyard - out in Cardross, Danny and Sylvia replanted the block with Menindee seedless grapes, these started to come into full production when Sylvia's health deteriorated and they then moved in to Red Cliffs
- *Orchids - Danny had a shed full of orchids where he spent a lot of time, care and love looking after the plants to ensure good blooms
- *Canaries - Danny bred and reared canaries and showed canaries and was president of the Sunraysia Canary Club, he shared this passion with his son Ken.
- *Camping on the river - An annual event spending time by the Mighty Murray River. Every year the Sullivan's and their friends the Landells would go on their camping trip on the river. Both families, including many children would look forward to this trip. As Danny would say "We can't have been too bad at what we did, whilst camping as we never starved".
- *Whiskey - Danny was proud of the fine drop he made, passing on this talent and skill to his eldest son Jim to carry on the legacy.

*Fishing - he loved his fishing in the mighty Murray River, or anywhere he could put in a line.

Descendants of James CUSACK

Danny, being born and bred in the Red Cliffs area, made Appearances in Weekly Times newspaper in story entitled "The Day the River Drowned" dated 19 June 2013 with young Danny and Sunday Herald Sun newspaper 29 June 2003 entitled "By Gum, Trees are dying".

Sunraysia Daily January 18, 2016

SULLIVAN, Daniel Joseph - Passed away peacefully at Mildura Base Hospital, on January 15 2016 aged 81 years. Loved husband of Sylvia (dec). Loved partner of Jean. Loving father and father-in-law of Daniel and Jenny, Ken, Jenny and John, Peter and Kaylene, Brian (dec), David and Gail and Pop to their families. "Gone Camping" Funeral details in a later paper.

20 January 2016

SULLIVAN Daniel Joseph - Family and friends of the late Mr Daniel Joseph Sullivan are respectfully informed that his graveside funeral service will be conducted at the Red cliffs Pioneer Cemetery on Friday January 22, 2016 at 10 am.

Melbourne Herald Sun Newspaper 19 January 2016

SULLIVAN - Daniel Joseph (Danny) of Red Cliffs. Loved son of Daniel and Annie Sullivan. Loved youngest brother and uncle of Albert (Barney), Mavis, June (Scott) and Eileen (Rolfe) (all dec) and their families. Loved brother and uncle of Margaret and Len (dec) Jones and family. Forever fishing on the banks of the Murray.

SULLIVAN - Danny. Loved uncle of Michael and Coral Jones of Wonthaggi, and great uncle of Michelle, Tristan and Lachlan.

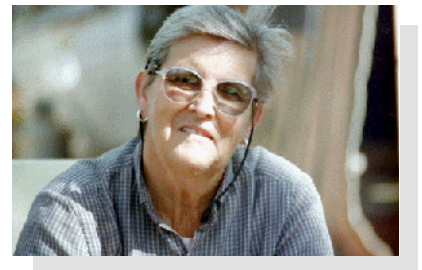
Noted events in his life were:

- From 1958 to 1967 he resided at Block 649 in Cardross, Vic, Australia.³⁰⁴
- From 1972 to 1997 he resided at Block 559 in Cardross, Vic, Australia.³⁰⁵
- From 1997 to 2015 he resided at 112 Fitzroy Street in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.
- His obituary was published in the Sunraysia Daily in Jan 2016 in Mildura, Vic, Australia.
- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 19 Jan 2016 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Daniel married **Sylvia May LAMBERT** [866], daughter of **Ernest Charles LAMBERT** [1140] and **Dora Tera LANGANKE** [1139], on 21 May 1955 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.²⁶⁷ Sylvia was born on 16 Aug 1937 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,³⁰⁶ died on 28 Aug 2004 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, at age 67, and was buried on 2 Sep 2004 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Melbourne Herald Sun August 30 2004

SULLIVAN (nee Lambert) - Sylvia May. At Red Cliffs on Aug 28 2004. Aged 67 years. Loved wife of Daniel. Loving mother and mother-in-law of Danny and Jenny, Ken, Jennifer and Ian, Peter and Kaylene, Brian (dec) and David and their families.



Sylvia Sullivan
(2000)

SULLIVAN - Sylvia. Dear Auntie Sylvie of Michael and Coral, Michelle and Morgan, Tristan and Lachlan Jones of Wonthaggi. Fond memories.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 30 Aug 2004 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 197 M i. **Daniel James SULLIVAN 4** [902]
Daniel married **Jennifer Ann BRIGGS** [1134].
- + 198 M ii. **Kenneth SULLIVAN** [903]
Kenneth married **Catherine Leigh SALAN** [1129].
Kenneth next had a relationship with **Margaret RAUPACH** [3638].
- + 199 F iii. **Jennifer Ann SULLIVAN** [904]
Jennifer married **Thomas PITT** [905].
Jennifer next married **Stephen George HEWETT** [906].
Jennifer next married **Unknown UNKNOWN** [8296].
Jennifer next married **John BEARE** [8210]. (b. 27 Jan 1960, d. Mar 2020)

Descendants of James CUSACK

- + 200 M iv. **Peter SULLIVAN** [907]
Peter married **Kaylene NICHOLAS** [1138].
- 201 M v. **Brian William SULLIVAN** [908] was born on 14 Feb 1962 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,³⁰⁷ died on 8 Dec 1964 in Cardross, Vic, Australia,³⁰⁸ at age 2, and was buried in Dec 1964 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Drowned in channel.
- + 202 M vi. **David Brian SULLIVAN** [909]
David married **Karen Lee SMITH-HENDY** [1130].
David next married **Gail MILLARD** [3161].

Daniel next had a relationship with **Jean LANDELLS** [3636]. They had no children.

131. **Margaret Ann SULLIVAN** [867] (*Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Margaret married **Leonard George JONES** [7], son of **George JONES** [21]³⁰⁹ and **Catherine BANNAN** [20]. Leonard was born on 13 Dec 1925 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,³¹⁰ died on 9 Apr 2003 in Korumburra, Vic, Australia,³¹¹ at age 77, and was buried on 14 Apr 2003 in Korumburra, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was cancer - carcinoma of the left lung & chronic obstructive airways disease.

General Notes: Leonard's occupations were PMG linesman, baker and farmer. He suffered many years of ill health and retired in the 1970's.

The family moved around quite a bit, Red Cliffs, Melbourne, Swan Hill / Woorineen, Myrtleford & Bright, Korumburra, Bena, and back to Korumburra.

He was referred to as Pop by all his grandchildren.

from the South Gippsland Sentinel Times Newspaper 23 April 2003 page 11

FAMOUS BAKER

A Bena Football and Netball Club volunteer and famous Korumburra baker has died.

Leonard George Jones (Pop or Poppy, as he is known to many) was born on December 13 1925 at Bendigo, the second of three children to George and Kath Jones.

Len started school at Red Cliffs primary, then St. Joseph's Catholic school in Red Cliffs until the family moved to Swan Hill.

In his youth, Len was a cub Scout, a roller skater, motorbike and sidecar racer as well as playing harmonica for a regional radio station.

He was even a ballroom dance instructor at a prestigious Melbourne dance academy.

Len left school around the age of 14 and took up an apprenticeship as a baker in Swan Hill.

He continued his apprenticeship in Nhill before finishing up at Kew.

During his apprenticeship year, World War 2 broke out Len enlisted in the Navy.

Len was not taken in, however, as his baker's apprenticeship didn't allow for such under the terms of the Essential Services Act, so he had to stay home and bake bread.

Employment opportunities after the war led Len to Yenda (NSW) where he started his own business as a baker.

He gave this away and followed his father's footsteps, joining the PMG where he worked as a linesman, cable joiner, and jackhammer operator.



Len Jones 1987

Descendants of James CUSACK

It was around this time he met Margaret Sullivan.

Len and Margaret had nine children, Michael, Kathleen, Patricia, Gregory, Susan, Maxwell, David, Fiona and Kellie; then 21 grandchildren, a number which is still increasing.

Len gave away his PMG job in the late 1950's and joined his brother-in-law working on a fruit block at Woorineen, near Swan Hill.

When the block was sold returned his hand back to baking and the family moved to Myrtleford before moving to Korumburra 43 years ago.

Len soon earned fame as the baker at LeGross's in Korumburra, along with his home delivered bread run.

Len left the bakehouse and took up farmhand work, milking cows in the district for Walkers (Korumburra), Castles (Bena), Prossers (Loch), and Lupis (Bass Valley) before being forced onto an invalid pension 24 years ago.

At this juncture (1980) the family settled at Korumburra into what at the time was a rather plain housing commission house.

Len's love of gardening saw him transform the appearance with a very well groomed garden.

But it was not only the front garden that was Len's showpiece, he toiled equally hard in the backyard with his veggie patch, fruit trees and orchids.

As his children grew, Len's interest in life followed them.

For many years he helped coach at the Bena Netball Club and was a team manager thirds and fourths teams for the Bena Football Club.

Len also served on the Bena Football Club Committee.

He was also involved in the cricket club at Bena, playing key roles in coaching and team management.

Yet despite all these involvements in things for the kids, Len still managed a bit of time for fishing, cards, a bet or two on the horses, and time to watch the cricket and footy on TV.

After an illness, Len passed away peacefully at Korumburra hospital on April 9, aged 77 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a baker in 1949.
- In 1949 he resided at c/- C Gibson in Woorineen, Vic, Australia.
- He worked as a linesman in 1954.
- In 1954 he resided at 48 Albion Street in Brunswick, Vic, Australia.
- He resided at Swan Hill / Woorineen from 1955 to 1958.
- He resided at Myrtleford where he worked as a baker in 1959.
- He worked as a baker in 1963.
- In 1963 he resided at 1 Swanson Street in Korumburra, Vic, Australia.
- He worked as a farmhand from 1968 to 1977.
- In 1968 he resided at 11 Guys Road in Korumburra, Vic, Australia.
- In 1972 he resided at Bass Valley Road in Bena, Vic, Australia.
- In 1977 he resided at Bass Valley Road, in Bena, Vic, Australia.
- In 1980 he resided at 21 Swanson Street in Korumburra, Vic, Australia.

Descendants of James CUSACK

Children from this marriage were:

- + 203 M i. **Michael James JONES** [910]
Michael married **Coral Janine BLACKWELL** [2].
- + 204 F ii. **Kathleen Ann JONES** [912]
Kathleen married **Kelvin John SMITH** [18].
- + 205 F iii. **Patricia May JONES** [914]
Patricia married **Phillip John GREEN** [19].
- + 206 M iv. **Gregory William JONES** [916]
Gregory married **Sharon NEWTON-BOWLER** [154].
- + 207 F v. **Susanne Maree JONES** [918]
Susanne married **John PUPETTI** [13].
- + 208 M vi. **Maxwell George JONES** [920]
Maxwell had a relationship with **Debra Helen CAMILLERI** [1357]. (b. 26 Dec 1970, d. 24 Dec 2016)
Maxwell next had a relationship with **Melanie BRADLEY** [3068].
- 209 M vii. **David John JONES** [921]
- + 210 F viii. **Fiona Margaret JONES** [922]
Fiona married **Neil CLAY** [1989].
- + 211 F ix. **Kellie Louise JONES** [923]
Kellie married **Grant SAGE** [1986].

132. Merle COLLIHOLE [2159] (*John William COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Merle married **Victor William COLLIER** [2198].

Children from this marriage were:

- 212 F i. **Jennifer Joy COLLIER** [2199] was born in 1953 and died in 1955 in Echuca, Vic, Australia, at age 2.
- 213 M ii. **Paul Victor COLLIER** [7811]

134. Bertha Rose COLLIHOLE [2161] (*John William COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born about 1933 and died in 1985 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, aged about 52.

Bertha married **? SHROEDER** [2162].

135. Keith John COLLIHOLE [2158] (*John William COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born on 27 Jun 1934, died on 22 Dec 1995 in Kyabram, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 61, and was buried on 27 Dec 1995 in Kyabram, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Keith Collihole b. 27.6.1934 m. Alice Fay WEBB d. 22.12.1995. He was living at Kyabram but was formerly of Ballarat. he had 4 children, Desiree who married Murray, Terry who married Linda ?, Miriam who married Geoff ? and Brett who married Jenny ?. His Grandchildren at the time of his death were Kerrie, Matthew, Belinda, Michelle, Jillian, Travis, Sarah, Scott, Natalie and Ryan. Keith was buried at the Kyabram Lawn Cemetery on 27.12.95. Source-death notice Herald Sun December 1995. <@heraldsun*???.12.1995>

Keith's wife, Alice Fay died at the Shepparton Base Hospital on May 25 1996 aged 56 years and was buried at Kyabram on May 28 1996. Source Herald Sun 27 May 1996. <@heraldsun*27.05.1996>

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Dec 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Keith married **Alice Faye WEBB** [2196]. Alice was born about 1940, died on 25 May 1996 in Shepparton, Vic, Australia,³¹² aged about 56, and was buried in Kyabram, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 214 M i. **Kennith Richard COLLIHOLE** [2197] was born in 1962 in Tongala, Vic, Australia and died in 1962 in Tongala, Vic, Australia.³¹³
- + 215 F ii. **Desiree COLLIHOLE** [2272]
Desiree married **Murray** [—?—] [2276].
- + 216 M iii. **Terry COLLIHOLE** [2273]
Terry married **Linda** [—?—] [2277].
- + 217 F iv. **Miriam COLLIHOLE** [2274]
Miriam married **Geoff** [—?—] [2278].

Descendants of James CUSACK

+ 218 M v. **Brett COLLIHOLE** [2275]
Brett married **Jenny** [—?—] [2279].

136. Stanley John Richard COLLIHOLE [2224]²⁶⁹ (*Thomas Richard COLLIHOLE*⁴, *John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 11 Apr 1927 and died on 4 Mar 2012, at age 84.

General Notes: Information from mother's death notice in Herald Sun 12.12.2000. Children, Gail, Rex, Karen, Bill, Wayne, Robyn, Greg and Wendy at the time of his Mother's death in 2000.

Information from Stan's death notice in Herald Sun on 5 March 2012

11.4.1927 - 01.03.2012. Passed away peacefully after a short illness. Loved Dad of Gail, Karen, Wayne & Greg, father in Law of Rex, Bill, Robyn and Wendy. Pop of Fiona and Marc, Bernadette, Theresa and Melissa, David, Kerry and Julie, Lauren, Michael, Lucas and Jodie. Great Pop to 14. Be at rest now reunited with mum

Supreme Court of Victoria Probate Notices

Advertisement number 62357

Solicitor number 1318

Published date/time 13 April 2012 10:24 AM

Deceased name STANLEY JOHN RICHARD COLLIHOLE

Advertisement

Take notice that JOHN WAYNE COLLIHOLE, and BEVERLEY GAIL ALEXANDER the executors named in the Will dated 4th February 2008 of STANLEY JOHN RICHARD COLLIHOLE in the Will called STANLEY JOHN COLLIHOLE deceased late of Unit 41, 1133 Frankston Dandenong Road, Carrum Downs, Victoria, Australia will 14 days after the date of publication of this advertisement apply to the Supreme Court of Victoria for a grant of probate of the Will.

WHITE CLELAND PTY LTD

LEVEL 3 LANDMARK CORPORATE CTR 454 NEPEAN HIGHWAY

FRANKSTON

Victoria

3199

Australia

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 5 Mar 2012 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Stanley married **Valerie Jean QUINN** [2225]. Valerie was born in 1931, died on 1 Feb 2007,³¹⁴ at age 76, and was buried on 7 Feb 2007 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 219 F i. **Beverley Gail COLLIHOLE** [4276]
Beverley married **ALEXANDER** [6384].
- + 220 F ii. **Karen Ann COLLIHOLE** [4277]
Karen married **William George SCHULTZ** [12602]. (b. 19 Apr 1951, d. 18 Aug 2022)
- 221 M iii. **John Wayne COLLIHOLE** [4278]
- 222 M iv. **Greg COLLIHOLE** [4279]

137. Dorothy COLLIHOLE [6254] (*Thomas Richard COLLIHOLE*⁴, *John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 11 Apr 1927 and died before 2012.

Dorothy married **William WHITE** [6372].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 223 M i. **Leonard WHITE** [6374]
Leonard married someone.
- 224 M ii. **Brian WHITE** [6375] died before 2013.
- 225 M iii. **Frederick WHITE** [6376]
- + 226 M iv. **William WHITE** [6377]
William married someone.
- 227 M v. **Peter WHITE** [6378] died before 2013.
- 228 F vi. **Helen WHITE** [6379]
- 229 F vii. **Marie WHITE** [6380]
- 230 F viii. **Rosemary WHITE** [6381]

Descendants of James CUSACK

138. Margaret Joan COLLIHOLE [6342]¹⁹⁹ (Thomas Richard COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹) was born on 7 Oct 1928, died on 20 Jan 2022 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 93, and was buried on 27 Jan 2022 in Kerang, Vic, Australia. Other names for Margaret were Joan Collihole and Joan Woodier.

General Notes: WOODIER (NEE COLLIHOLE), Margaret 'Joan'
07/10/1928 - 20/01/2022
7-10-1928 - 20-1-2022
Peacefully in Bendigo
Loved wife of Harry (dec.).
Loving mother of Stephen and Debbie; mother in-law of Jan.
Loving grandma of Ryan and Bianca, Dannielle and Jake.
Devoted great grandma Joan to Finlay, Owen and Hazel.
Forever in our Hearts, Never Forgotten.
Murrabit West
Date listed: 23/1/2022
Publication: Herald Sun Melbourne

Originally published on: My Tributes

WOODIER, Margaret 'Joan'
07/10/1928 - 20/01/2022

A Funeral Service for Mrs Margaret 'Joan' Woodier will be held at Adams Funeral Chapel, Kerang on Thursday 27 January 2022 commencing at 2:30 pm. Followed by burial at the Kerang Lawn Cemetery.
For live-streaming see: <https://www.adamsfunerals.com.au>

Margaret married **Harry WOODIER** [8321]. Harry was born in 1924 and died on 22 Nov 1999 in Victoria, Australia, at age 75.

General Notes: WOODIER Harry Death notice 22 NOV 1999 Death 75 late of Murrabit West Herald Sun (Melbourne) 24 NOV 1999

The child from this marriage was:

+ 231 M i. **Stephen WOODIER** [11348]
Stephen married **Jan** [???] [12517].

139. Douglas Walter COLLIHOLE [2163]⁵³ (Thomas Richard COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹) was born about 1931 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 5 Jan 2013 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,²⁷⁰ aged about 82, and was buried on 10 Jan 2013 in Mildura, Vic, Australia. Another name for Douglas was Wally Collihole.

General Notes: COLLIHOLE, Douglas Walter (Wally) - Passed away peacefully at Epworth Hospital, Richmond, on January 5, 2013, aged 82 years. Loved and loving husband of Judy (dec). Loved father of Glenn, Raymond, Dean, Tony, Julie and their families. Adored Poppa Wal of Lachlan, Amy, James, Lucy, Jessica, Damen, Claire, Gus, Kyle, Josh and Jed (Wally).

COLLIHOLE, Douglas Walter (Wally) - Family and friends of the late Mr Douglas Walter Collihole (Wally) are respectfully informed that his funeral service will be conducted at the Chapel of North West Funerals, corner Deakin Avenue and Hoyts Drive, Mildura, on Thursday, January 10, 2013, at 9.30am. At the conclusion of the service the cortege will proceed to the Mildura Lawn Cemetery, Nichols Point.

ANNOUNCEMENTS : DEATH NOTICES
7/01/2013 Sunraysia Daily

Supreme Court of Victoria Probate Notices
Advertisement number 83978
Solicitor number
Published date/time 16 April 2013 02:15 PM
Deceased name DOUGLAS WALTER COLLIHOLE
Advertisement

Take notice that RAYMOND JOHN COLLIHOLE, DEAN ANDREW COLLIHOLE and JULIE TERESA COLLIHOLE the executors named in the Will dated 11th May 1999 of DOUGLAS WALTER COLLIHOLE deceased late of 69 Hazeldene Street, Mildura, Victoria, Australia will 14 days after the date of



Joan Woodier (Collihole)
originally identified as Dorothy White corrected Oct 2016
(Jan 1994)

Descendants of James CUSACK

publication of this advertisement apply to the Supreme Court of Victoria for a grant of probate of the Will.

Martin Irwin and Richards
61 Deakin Avenue Mildura Victoria 3500 Australia

Douglas married **Judith Lorraine KEATING** [2200]. Judith died before 2012. Another name for Judith was Judy.

Children from this marriage were:

- 232 M i. **Glenn COLLIHOLE** [2201]
- 233 M ii. **Raymond John COLLIHOLE** [2202]
- 234 M iii. **Dean Andrew COLLIHOLE** [2203]
- 235 M iv. **Tony COLLIHOLE** [2204]
- 236 F v. **Julie Teresa COLLIHOLE** [2205]

Douglas next married **Margarita Dawn MOREY** [11944].

141. Maxcley Merrill COLLIHOLE [6255] (*Thomas Richard COLLIHOLE*⁴, *John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born about 1934, died in Feb 2008, aged about 74, and was buried in Feb 2008 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.²⁷¹ Other names for Maxcley were Maxine Bowen and Maxine Collihole.

General Notes: Loved mother of Gary, David, Maxine, Diane, Margaret and Mervyn.

BOWEN (nee Collihole). - Maxine Died in Adelaide on Friday, Feb. 15, 2008 after a short illness aged 74 years Beloved wife of Mervyn (dec.). Loved mother of Gary, David, Maxine, Diane, Margaret and Mervyn. Mother-in-law, grandmother and great grandmother to their families. Funeral details contact (03) 5021-2312

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 18/02/2008

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/archivenotice/3092523/view?random=1452988458851#sthash.iTNCxOQz.dpuf>

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 18 Feb 2008 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Maxcley married **Mervyn Joseph BOWEN** [6261]. Mervyn was born on 28 Jun 1931,³¹⁵ died on 25 Sep 1998 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, at age 67, and was buried on 30 Sep 1998 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: BOWEN. - Mervyn Joseph, passed away (suddenly, at home) Sept. 25, 1998, late of Loddon Ave, Red Cliffs, aged 67 years. Dearly loved husband of Maxine, loving son of the late Violet and Les Bowen. Funeral Red Cliffs WEDNESDAY (Sept. 30) at 10 a. m.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 26/09/1998

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/archivenotice/2540704/view?random=1452988568787#sthash.sugSuJpA.dpuf>

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 26 Sep 1998 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

142. Hilda Joyce COLLIHOLE [6203] (*Thomas Richard COLLIHOLE*⁴, *John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹)

Hilda married **Charles William FULLARTON** [8480]. Charles was born about 1928 and died in 1968 in Victoria, Australia,³¹⁶ aged about 40.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting or alternate death information of 29 Dec 1967.³¹⁷

143. Edith Rose DIECKMANN [1906] (*Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE*⁴, *John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 5 Dec 1923 in Newstead, Vic, Australia and died on 13 Oct 2021 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, at age 97.

General Notes: <https://www.echovita.com/au/obituaries/vic/castlemaine/edith-olver-13504913>
Edith "Rose" Olver

Descendants of James CUSACK

May 12, 1923 - October 13, 2021 (98 years old)
Castlemaine, Victoria

Edith Olver Obituary

Here is Edith Olver's obituary. Please accept Echovita's sincere condolences.

It is always difficult saying goodbye to someone we love and cherish. Family and friends must say goodbye to their beloved Edith Olver (Castlemaine, Victoria), who passed away at the age of 98, on October 13, 2021. Family and friends can send flowers and/or light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Edith Olver to show support.

She was loved and cherished by many people including : her husband Cyril (Dec); and her children, Ivie (Dec), Elaine, Noel and Paul. She was also cherished by Nan to her 10 Grandchildren, 30 Great Grandchildren & 18 Great Great Grandchildren.

Edith married **Cyril John OLVER** [1908], son of **William Richard OLVER** [1 1563]³¹⁸ and **Margaret Rose UNDERDOWN** [1 1564]³¹⁸ on 4 May 1944 in Maldon, Vic, Australia. Cyril was born on 28 Mar 1911 and died in 1984 in Hepburn, Vic, Australia,³¹⁹ at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 237 F i. **Ivie Elizabeth OLVER** [1909] was born on 4 Feb 1945 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia and died on 30 Apr 1959, at age 14.
General Notes: Castlemaine May 1959
- + 238 F ii. **Elaine Rosemary OLVER** [1910]⁵¹ was born on 8 Dec 1947 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia, died on 26 Mar 1999 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia, at age 51, and was buried on 1 Apr 1999 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia.
Elaine married **Jack Aubrey McGRATH** [1918].
- + 239 M iii. **Noel John OLVER** [1911]
Noel married **Margaret SPENCER** [1924].
Noel next had a relationship with **Cherrie Dawne MORTON** [1927].
- + 240 M iv. **Paul William OLVER** [1912]
Paul married **Kerry Elizabeth THOMPSON** [1928].

144. John Henry DIECKMANN [1907] (*Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE*⁴, *John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1924 in Newstead, Vic, Australia, died on 19 Aug 2022 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, at age 97, and was buried on 27 Aug 2022 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia. Other names for John were Harry Dieckmann and John Henry Dieckmann.



Harry (John Henry) Dieckmann b. Dec 1924

John married **Elizabeth Margaret SHIELDS** [1913].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 241 M i. **Colin Robert DIECKMANN** [1914]
Colin had a relationship with **Sharon MEADE** [1932].
Colin next married **Jenny McDONALD** [1934].
- + 242 M ii. **Brian John DIECKMANN** [1915]

Descendants of James CUSACK

- + 243 M iii. Brian married **Joanne BICE** [1938].
 iii. **Neville James DIECKMANN** [1916]
 Neville married **Janetta Rose SINAPIUS** [1941].
+ 244 F iv. **Dianne Maree DIECKMANN** [1917]
 Dianne married **Daryl BARRY** [1945].
 Dianne next married **Rodney DEMPSTER** [1946].

145. Patricia Jean COLLIHOLE [2165] (*James Mitchell COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born about 1929, died on 17 Feb 2013 in Victoria, Australia,²⁷⁶ aged about 84, and was buried on 25 Feb 2013 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.²⁷⁷

General Notes: lived for many years at Bunyip VIC.

Herald Sun Melbourne 19 February 2013.

Sliedell (Collihole)-Patricia Jean passed away suddenly on February 17 2013 aged 84 years. Dearly loved wife of Allan (Dec). Much loved and loving mother of Leslie and Julie, loved mother-in-law of Rita and Kaye. Adored Nanna of Anthony, Ben and Chris. Finally reunited with Allan.

Sliedell (Collihole) - The Graveside Funeral Service to celebrate the life of Mrs Pat Sliedell, late of Bunyip, will be held at the Bunyip Lawn Cemetery, Hope St, Bunyip on MONDAY (Feb 25) at 11am. No flowers by request. A donation in lieu may be made to Andrews House, Trafalgar. Envelopes will be available at the service Nielsen Funerals Warragul and Drouin.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Melbourne on 19 Feb 2013 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Patricia married **Allan SLIEDELL** [2217]. Allan was born about 1927, died in 1984, aged about 57, and was buried in 1984 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 245 M i. **Leslie SLIEDELL** [2222]
246 F ii. **Julie SLIEDELL** [2223]

146. William John COLLIHOLE [1034]²⁷⁸ (*James Mitchell COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born on 21 Nov 1929 in Mildura, Vic, Australia²⁷⁹ and died on 31 Jan 1992 in Colac, Vic, Australia, at age 62.

William married **Doreen Ellen McNULTY** [8287], daughter of **William Henry George McNULTY** [8288]²⁷⁹ and **Mabel Alice MARSHALL** [8289],²⁷⁹ Doreen was born on 12 Dec 1932 in Merebein, Vic, Australia²⁷⁹ and died on 5 Dec 2009 in Cobram, Vic, Australia,²⁷⁹ at age 76. Other names for Doreen were Doreen Helen Collihole and Doreen Helen McNulty.

General Notes: Supreme Court of Victoria Probate Notices

Advertisement number 9594

Solicitor number 17807

Published date/time 1 October 2009 12:24 PM

Deceased name Doreen Helen Collihole

Advertisement

Take notice that Margaret Ann Parsons & Peter George Collihole the daughter & son respectively of Doreen Helen Collihole deceased, late of 46 Rae Street, Colac, Victoria, Australia will 14 days after publication of this advertisement apply to the Supreme Court of Victoria for a grant of administration of the estate of the deceased upon intestacy, there being no will of the deceased.

MARY STEWART, LAWYER
563 WYNDHAM STREET
SHEPPARTON
Victoria
3630
Australia

Children from this marriage were:

- + 247 F i. **Margaret Ann COLLIHOLE** [8290]
 Margaret married **PARSONS** [9229].
248 M ii. **Peter George COLLIHOLE** [8291]
249 F iii. **Doreen Alice COLLIHOLE** [8292]

Descendants of James CUSACK

250 M iv. **Raymond John COLLIHOLE** [8293]
 251 F v. **Kayleen Maree COLLIHOLE** [8294]

147. Edgar George COLLIHOLE [2168] (*James Mitchell COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born in 1937 and died on 1 Mar 1998;²⁸⁰ at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting or alternate birth information of 31 Aug 1931.³²⁰

Edgar married **Wendy** [—?—] [6385].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 252 M i. **Greg COLLIHOLE** [6386]
 Greg married **Natasha** [—?—] [6389].
- + 253 F ii. **Carolyn COLLIHOLE** [6387]
 Carolyn married **HEATH** [6390].
- + 254 F iii. **Sharon COLLIHOLE** [6388]
 Sharon married **TORPEY** [6391].

149. Donald James COLLIHOLE [2167] (*James Mitchell COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born on 30 Apr 1937, died on 22 Oct 2021, at age 84, and was buried on 28 Oct 2021 in Seymour, Vic, Australia.²⁸¹

General Notes: Donnie was a railway ganger who in various places, but lived at Seymour in later years



Don Colihole
 (22 Jan 2016)

Donald married **Judith Ann** [8295].

Children from this marriage were:

- 255 M i. **Kevin COLLIHOLE** [12483]
- 256 M ii. **Stephen COLLIHOLE** [12484]
- 257 M iii. **Darren COLLIHOLE** [12485]
- 258 F iv. **Deb COLLIHOLE** [12486]

Descendants of James CUSACK

150. Elizabeth Joy COLLIHOLE [2166] (*James Mitchell COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born in 1941, died on 3 Feb 1997 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia,²⁸² at age 56, and was buried on 7 Feb 1997 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia. Another name for Elizabeth was Joy Vallance.

General Notes: ka Joy



Joy Vallance
Originally identified as Maxcley Collihole
(Jan 1994)

Elizabeth married **Godfrey VALLANCE** [2218] before 1963. Godfrey was born about 1940, died on 4 Aug 2017 in Kerang , Vic, Australia,³²¹ aged about 77, and was buried on 11 Aug 2017 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia.³²²



Godfrey Vallance

Children from this marriage were:

- 259 M i. **David VALLANCE** [2219] died before Aug 2017.³²¹
- 260 M ii. **Craig VALLANCE** [2220]
- 261 F iii. **Narelle VALLANCE** [2221]

151. Private [2173] (*Murray Bent COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Private married Private

153. Private [2174] (*Murray Bent COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Private married Private

Children from this marriage were:

- 262 M i. **Private** [2228]
 - 263 F ii. **Private** [2229]
 - + 264 F iii. **Private** [2227]
- Private married Private

Descendants of James CUSACK

155. Valda Mary COLLIHOLE [2178] (*Ivy Jennie Nettle COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Valda married **Leslie Thomas MILLIGAN** [2206].

Children from this marriage were:

- 265 M i. **Stephen Gordon Leslie MILLIGAN** [12326]²⁸⁶ was born in 1954²⁸⁶ and died in 1964 in Kew, Vic, Australia,³²³ at age 10.
General Notes: This child had a rare skin disease and couldn't take sunlight or to even touch the skin.²⁸⁶
- 266 F ii. **Christine MILLIGAN** [6334]
- + 267 F iii. **Joanne MILLIGAN** [6335]
Joanne married **John CONSIDINE** [12336].
- 268 M iv. **Michael Shane MILLIGAN** [2207] was born in 1958²⁸⁶ and died in 1964 in Kew, Vic, Australia,³²⁴ at age 6.
General Notes: This child had a rare skin disease and couldn't take sunlight or to even touch the skin.

Valda next had a relationship with **Edgar Donald BYE** [12334].²⁸⁶ Edgar was born in 1917 in Foster, Vic, Australia²⁸⁶ and died in 1987 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,³²⁵ at age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 269 F i. **Denise Joy MILLIGAN** [6333]²⁸⁶ was born in 1959¹⁹⁹ and died in Nov 2011 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia,²⁸⁶ at age 52.
Denise married **Daryl Peter MAHER** [12327].
Denise next married **Chris GUNN** [12335].

156. Mary Heather June COLLIHOLE [2179] (*Ivy Jennie Nettle COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born in Sep 1933 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia and died on 30 Jun 2014 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia, at age 80.

General Notes: SHAW, Mary

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 3/7/2014

SHAW. Mary. Passed away peacefully June 30, 2014 Loving wife to Lindsay Loved and devoted mother and mother-in-law of Michael, Toni, Wendy, David, Stephen, Sue, Terri, Colin, Heather and Peter, and grandmother to her enormous clan of grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Now in God's Arms May the winds of love blow softly, and whisper for you to hear, That we'll always love and miss you, and wish that you were here.

Mary married **Lindsay Edward SHAW** [12611]. Lindsay was born in 1935 and died in 2016 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia, at age 81.

General Notes: SHAW, Lindsay Edward

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 27/9/2016

SHAW Lindsay Edward 24.03.1935 - 21.09.2016 Passed away peacefully. Loving Husband to Mary (dec.). Loving and devoted father to Michael, Wendy, Stephen, Terri and Heather. Father-in-law to Toni, Sue and Peter. Loving grandfather and great grandfather to many. May the winds of love blow softly And whisper for you to hear That we'll always love and miss you And wish that you were here.

SHAW, Lindsay Edward

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 27/9/2016

SHAW. _ A Celebration of the Life of Lindsay Edward Shaw will be held at Heidelberg Golf Club, 8 Main Road, Lower Plenty on MONDAY (Oct. 3, 2016) commencing at 10.30 a.m. Private Cremation will follow

The child from this marriage was:

- 270 M i. **Stephen SHAW** [12612]

157. Mary Heather June COLLIHOLE [2179] (*Ivy Jennie Nettle COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born in Sep 1933 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia and died on 30 Jun 2014 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia, at age 80.

General Notes: SHAW, Mary

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 3/7/2014

SHAW. Mary. Passed away peacefully June 30, 2014 Loving wife to Lindsay Loved and devoted mother and mother-in-law of Michael, Toni, Wendy, David, Stephen, Sue, Terri, Colin, Heather and Peter, and grandmother to her enormous clan of grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Now in

Descendants of James CUSACK

God's Arms May the winds of love blow softly, and whisper for you to hear, That we'll always love and miss you, and wish that you were here.

Mary married **Lindsay Edward SHAW** [12611]. Lindsay was born in 1935 and died in 2016 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia, at age 81.

General Notes: SHAW, Lindsay Edward

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 27/9/2016

SHAW Lindsay Edward 24.03.1935 - 21.09.2016 Passed away peacefully. Loving Husband to Mary (dec.). Loving and devoted father to Michael, Wendy, Stephen, Terri and Heather. Father-in-law to Toni, Sue and Peter. Loving grandfather and great grandfather to many. May the winds of love blow softly And whisper for you to hear That we'll always love and miss you And wish that you were here.

SHAW, Lindsay Edward

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 27/9/2016

SHAW. _ A Celebration of the Life of Lindsay Edward Shaw will be held at Heidelberg Golf Club, 8 Main Road, Lower Plenty on MONDAY (Oct. 3, 2016) commencing at 10.30 a.m. Private Cremation will follow

(Duplicate Line. See Person 156)

161. Sandra SARGEANT [2183] (*Ivy Jennie Nettle COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Sandra married **Neil William WHISTANCE** [2208]. Neil was born on 25 Mar 1947 and died on 14 Dec 2018 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 71.

General Notes: WHISTANCE, Neil William (Titch)

Publication: Geelong Advertiser Date Listed: 19/12/2018

WHISTANCE, Neil William (Titch)

25/3/47 - 15/12/18 Peacefully at sleep after a 12 month battle. Loved husband of 50 years and 7 months to Sandra. Loved Dad to Darren (dec), Connie, Wayne, Daryl, Shane and Kane. Adored Pa to 7 Grandchildren and 3 Great-Grandchildren. May he forever rest in peace.

WHISTANCE,

Publication: Geelong Advertiser Date Listed: 21/12/2018

WHISTANCE, Neil William (Titch) We are saddened to hear about the recent passing of our beloved colleague and friend, Neil. Sincere condolences to the Whistance Family.

WHISTANCE, Neil William (Titch)

Publication: Geelong Advertiser Date Listed: 19/12/2018

WHISTANCE

The Funeral Service to Celebrate the life of Neil William (Titch) Whistance will be held at Geelong Memorial Park chapel, Burvilles Rd, Armstrong Creek on Friday, December 21st, 2018 commencing at 2.30pm. Private cremation will follow.

NEIL WHISTANCE

Publication: Geelong Advertiser Date Listed: 14/12/2019

25/3/47-15/12/18

It's been 12 empty and lonely months since cancer claimed your life. The hell you endured while battling it was so soul destroying. Nothing will ever be the same. I will never get over losing you, so for the rest of my life I will always love and miss you.

The old girl,

Sandra x

Dad you always loved and cared for me even when you became sick. You were so concerned not for yourself but for me. I try to carry on but it's so hard without you, I really miss you.

Love you mate.

Kane x

p.s Millie and Tommy still look for you

We will forever have you in our hearts and we'll remember the good times and talk of you often.
I love you Dad

Descendants of James CUSACK

Shane x and Jeff x

Miss you Pa
Maddie x and Jazzie x

12 months have gone by so quickly but your memory will always be with us.
Love you dad
Daryl x and Jenny x

Wish you were still here Pa, I really miss you
Tyler x

Children from this marriage were:

- 271 M i. **Darren Neil WHISTANCE** [12610] was born in 1968 and died in 1968 in Geelong, Vic, Australia.³²⁶
- 272 F ii. **Connie WHISTANCE** [2209]
- 273 M iii. **Wayne WHISTANCE** [2210]
- 274 M iv. **Daryll WHISTANCE** [2211]
- 275 M v. **Shane WHISTANCE** [2212]
- 276 M vi. **Kane WHISTANCE** [12613]

163. Rex William SHEPHERD [2185] (*Edith Rose COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born in 1946, died on 5 Jan 2005 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁰ at age 59, and was buried on 10 Jan 2005. The cause of his death was Leukemia.

General Notes: SHEPHERD, Rex William
Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 8/1/2005
SHEPHERD. - Rex William, passed away peacefully on Jan. 5, 2005. Late of Red Cliffs, aged 59 years. Loved husband of Patsy, much loved father of Trish, David and Bree, father-in-law of Joe, Brooke and Lee, adored Poppy of Matthew, Hayley and Zac. A Memorial Service for Rex will be held at the Red Cliffs Club on MONDAY (Jan. 10) at 2.30 p.m. E.O. JAMES FUNERALS MILDURA 5023-0069

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun newspaper on 8 Jan 2005 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.



Rex Shepherd
(Jan 1994)

Rex married **Patsy** [—?—] [2710].

Children from this marriage were:

- 277 F i. **Patricia SHEPHERD** [2711]
- 278 M ii. **David SHEPHERD** [2712]
- 279 F iii. **Bree SHEPHERD** [2713]

164. John COLLIHOLE [2187] (*Edgar Morton COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

John married **Anne** [—?—] [2281].

165. Gwelenda COLLIHOLE [2188] (*Edgar Morton COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Gwelenda married **Jack LEEDS** [2280].

The child from this marriage was:

- 280 F i. **Kristin LEEDS** [9160]

166. Vicki COLLIHOLE [2189] (*Edgar Morton COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Descendants of James CUSACK

Vicki married **Peter** [—?—] [2282].

168. Doreen TANGEY [2238] (*Richard Paul TANGEY* ³⁴, *Mary Ann COLLIHOLE* ³, *Mary CUSACK* ², *James* ¹)

Doreen married **Tom FLETCHER** [2247].

170. Norma Mary TANGEY [2240] (*Richard Paul TANGEY* ³⁴, *Mary Ann COLLIHOLE* ³, *Mary CUSACK* ², *James* ¹)

Norma married **Theo WALLE** [2252].

171. Margaret TANGEY [2241] (*Richard Paul TANGEY* ³⁴, *Mary Ann COLLIHOLE* ³, *Mary CUSACK* ², *James* ¹)

Margaret married **Tom DUTTON** [2251].

172. Loretta TANGEY [2242] (*Richard Paul TANGEY* ³⁴, *Mary Ann COLLIHOLE* ³, *Mary CUSACK* ², *James* ¹)

Loretta married **? TUNE** [2250].

173. Brian Richard TANGEY [2243] (*Richard Paul TANGEY* ³⁴, *Mary Ann COLLIHOLE* ³, *Mary CUSACK* ², *James* ¹)

Brian married **Christine** [—?—] [2246].

174. Gerard Anthony TANGEY [2244] (*Richard Paul TANGEY* ³⁴, *Mary Ann COLLIHOLE* ³, *Mary CUSACK* ², *James* ¹)

Gerard married **Rhonda Joan** [—?—] [2248].

175. Kevin TANGEY [2245] (*Richard Paul TANGEY* ³⁴, *Mary Ann COLLIHOLE* ³, *Mary CUSACK* ², *James* ¹)

Kevin married **Margaret** [—?—] [2249].

176. Peter TANGEY [2239] (*William Boyd TANGEY* ⁴, *Mary Ann COLLIHOLE* ³, *Mary CUSACK* ², *James* ¹)

Peter married **Marilyn** [—?—] [2267].

Children from this marriage were:

- 281 F i. **Georgina TANGEY** [2268]
- 282 F ii. **Penelope TANGEY** [2269]
- 283 F iii. **Mary-Anne TANGEY** [2270]
- 284 F iv. **Bonnie TANGEY** [2271]

177. William TANGEY [2254] (*William Boyd TANGEY* ⁴, *Mary Ann COLLIHOLE* ³, *Mary CUSACK* ², *James* ¹)

William married **Valerie** [9230].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 285 F i. **Sharleen TANGEY** [2256]
Sharleen married **.. ALLEN** [3206].
- 286 F ii. **Nyree TANGEY** [2257]

178. Bernadette TANGEY [2253] (*William Boyd TANGEY* ⁴, *Mary Ann COLLIHOLE* ³, *Mary CUSACK* ², *James* ¹) was born in 1943 in Newstead, Vic, Australia and died on 9 Sep 1995 in Mentone, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁶ at age 52.

Bernadette married **Ian LAW** [2258].

Children from this marriage were:

- 287 F i. **Miriam LAW** [2259] died before 1995.³²⁷
- 288 F ii. **Felicity LAW** [2260]
- 289 M iii. **Christopher LAW** [2261]

179. Mary TANGEY 2 [2262] (*William Boyd TANGEY* ⁴, *Mary Ann COLLIHOLE* ³, *Mary CUSACK* ², *James* ¹)

Descendants of James CUSACK

¹) was born on 24 May 1946 in Newstead, Vic, Australia and died on 21 Jun 2003 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁶ at age 57.

General Notes: RICHMOND, Mary

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 23/6/2003

RICHMOND (nee Tangey). Mary Mercy Died peacefully on Saturday June 21, 2003. Aged 54.

Cherished and devoted wife of Fred. Loving mother of Stephen; Jacinta and Steven; Michaela and Simon. Much loved Gran of Chelsea and Ethan. Daughter of William (dec.) and Ethel (dec.) Sister of Bernadette (dec.), Bill, Kathleen (dec.) and Peter. Thank you for the years we shared, the love you gave, the way you cared, in our hearts you will always stay, loved and remembered every day.

<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/death-notice/richmond-mary/3601599/>

Mary married **Frederick RICHMOND** [2263].

Children from this marriage were:

- 290 M i. **Stephen RICHMOND** [2264]
- 291 F ii. **Jacinta RICHMOND** [2265]
- 292 F iii. **Michaela RICHMOND** [2266]

180. Kathleen Katherine TANGEY [2255] (*William Boyd TANGEY*⁴, *Mary Ann COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 8 Mar 1948 in Newstead, Vic, Australia and died on 1 Apr 1985 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁶ at age 37.

Kathleen married **Arthur RICHARDS** [3205].

The child from this marriage was:

- 293 F i. **Fiona RICHARDS** [3207]

Descendants of James CUSACK

Descendants of James CUSACK

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

187. Jean Rosemary SCOTT [886] (*June Emily SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Jean married **Neil William CORBETT** [887]. Neil was born on 10 Apr 1939,³²⁸ died on 9 Feb 2017 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia,³²⁹ at age 77, and was buried on 17 Feb 2017 in Walpeup, Vic, Australia.³³⁰

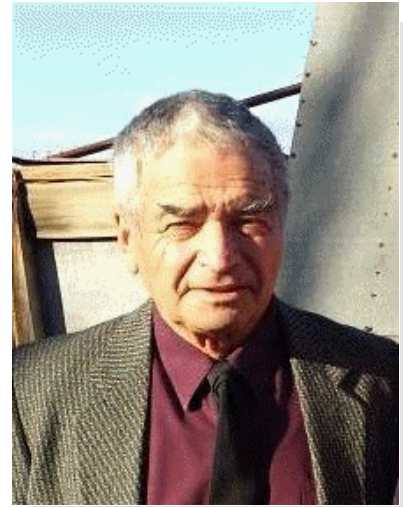
General Notes: Sunraysia Daily 15/02/2017 - TRIBUTES

Neil William Corbett

Passed away peacefully on February 10, 2017, Ouyen.

Loved husband of Jean. Loved father of Chris, Nick, Adam, Tim, Katie. Loved grandfather of Ben, Trudi, Dylan, Tyrah, Charlie and Lowan.

A simple good man finally at peaceful rest. Husband, father, grandfather and sheep farmer (Walpeup) who loved to sing.



Neil Corbett
(Cir 2012)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 294 M i. **Christopher Neil CORBETT** [1181]
Christopher married **Samantha Lee FARLEY** [1182].
- 295 M ii. **Nicholas Charles CORBETT** [1183]
- 296 M iii. **Adam Geoffrey CORBETT** [1184]
- + 297 M iv. **Timothy Scott CORBETT** [1185]
Timothy married **Bree DALE** [7258].
- 298 F v. **Katie Danille CORBETT** [1186]

188. Shirley Ann SCOTT [888] (*June Emily SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Shirley married **Clifford James FERGUSON** [889].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 299 F i. **Fiona Kim FERGUSON** [1198]
Fiona married **Christopher John BOOTH** [1199].
- + 300 M ii. **Karl James FERGUSON** [1200]
Karl married **Kylie Louise LAYCOCK** [1993].

189. Carol Fay SCOTT [890] (*June Emily SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Carol married **Raymond Noel SLADE** [891], son of **Ray SLADE** [7126] and **Gladys KEEN** [7127].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 301 F i. **Belinda Carol SLADE** [1194]
Belinda married **Jeff HALL** [1994].
- + 302 M ii. **Nigel Frank SLADE** [1195]
Nigel had a relationship with **Megan PHILLIPS** [7136].
- + 303 M iii. **Gavin Noel SLADE** [1196]
Gavin married **Kirstin ROBSON** [7140].
- 304 F iv. **Emma Gladys SLADE** [1197]

190. Peter Geoffrey SCOTT [892] (*June Emily SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Peter married **Gail Patricia ARMSTRONG** [893].

Descendants of James CUSACK

Children from this marriage were:

- + 305 M i. **Leigh Peter SCOTT** [1192]
Leigh married **Sarah Jean** [8722].
- + 306 F ii. **Stacie Renae SCOTT** [1193]
Stacie married someone **McIVER** [3849].

Peter next married **Name UNKNOWN** [3770].

Peter next married **Marin INPAKTAN** [3771], daughter of **Lung INPAKTAN** [5337] and **Lim PUNNTA** [5338].

191. James Phillip SCOTT [894] (*Eileen Mary SULLIVAN*⁵, *Annie COLLIHOLE*⁴, *John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹)

James married **Ruela LACTAO** [1189].

192. Judith Ann ROLFE [895] (*Eileen Mary SULLIVAN*⁵, *Annie COLLIHOLE*⁴, *John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹) was born on 21 Apr 1950 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 5 Nov 1996 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 46, and was buried on 8 Nov 1996 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia. Another name for Judith was Judith Vandenberg.

General Notes: home duties Jan 1995: lived Swan Hill

death information Melbourne Sun 6 November 1996. <@heraldsun*6.11.1996>

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun newspaper on 6 Nov 1996 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Judith married **Richard VANDENBERG** [896].

The child from this marriage was:

- 307 M i. **Peter John VANDENBERG** [1201]

193. Valerie Rosemary ROLFE [897] (*Eileen Mary SULLIVAN*⁵, *Annie COLLIHOLE*⁴, *John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹)

Valerie married **Ronald Richard LE LIEVRE** [898].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 308 F i. **Janet Ellen LE LIEVRE** [1202]
Janet married **Adrian MASTROPASQUA** [3847].
- + 309 F ii. **Nola Rae LE LIEVRE** [1203]
Nola married **Luke HILL** [8724].
- 310 M iii. **Murray Ronald LE LIEVRE** [1204]

194. Daryl James ROLFE [899] (*Eileen Mary SULLIVAN*⁵, *Annie COLLIHOLE*⁴, *John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹)

Daryl married **Andrea Denise COFFEY** [1205].

Children from this marriage were:

- 311 M i. **Matthew Dylan ROLFE** [1206]
- + 312 M ii. **Daniel Peter ROLFE** [1207]
Daniel married **Amanda JEANES** [6971].

195. Barry John ROLFE [900] (*Eileen Mary SULLIVAN*⁵, *Annie COLLIHOLE*⁴, *John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹)

Barry married **Joanne Robyn McGINNISKIN** [1211]. Joanne was born in 1956 and died on 29 Sep 2017 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,³³¹ at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- 313 M i. **Christopher John ROLFE** [1212]
- 314 M ii. **Travis Michael ROLFE** [1213]

196. Allan Robert ROLFE [901] (*Eileen Mary SULLIVAN*⁵, *Annie COLLIHOLE*⁴, *John COLLIHOLE*³, *Mary CUSACK*², *James*¹)

Allan married **Margaret June PEPPER** [1208].

Descendants of James CUSACK

Children from this marriage were:

- + 315 M i. **Peter Robert Anthony ROLFE** [1209]
Peter married **Elizabeth** [12675].
- 316 M ii. **Samuel Patrick Epprest ROLFE** [1210]

197. Daniel James SULLIVAN 4 [902] (*Daniel Joseph SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Daniel married **Jennifer Ann BRIGGS** [1134].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 317 F i. **Lauren Jade SULLIVAN** [1135]
Lauren married **Shannon MEURANT** [7115].
- + 318 F ii. **Ainslee Tate SULLIVAN** [1136]
Ainslee married **Corey EADE** [7796].
- + 319 M iii. **Thomas James SULLIVAN** [1137]
Thomas had a relationship with **Unknown UNKNOWN** [3681].
Thomas next had a relationship with **Marni RADCLIFFE** [7329].

198. Kenneth SULLIVAN [903] (*Daniel Joseph SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Kenneth married **Catherine Leigh SALAN** [1129]. They had no children.

Kenneth next had a relationship with **Margaret RAUPACH** [3638], daughter of **Rudi Herbert RAUPACH** [7469] and **Joan Margaret TROOD** [7470]. They had no children.

199. Jennifer Ann SULLIVAN [904] (*Daniel Joseph SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Jennifer married **Thomas PITT** [905].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 320 M i. **Justin Mark PITT** [1131]
Justin had a relationship with Private
Justin next had a relationship with **Brodie Lee RICHARDSON** [4612].
Justin next had a relationship with **HUTCHISON** [4614].

Jennifer next married **Stephen George HEWETT** [906].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 321 F i. **Kylie Maree HEWETT** [1132]
Kylie had a relationship with **Kirk David WIGHTMAN** [3836].
Kylie next married **Brendan John YOUNG** [6183].
- 322 F ii. **Nicole Lee HEWETT** [1133]

Jennifer next married **Unknown UNKNOWN** [8296].

Jennifer next married **John BEARE** [8210]. John was born on 27 Jan 1960 in Australia and died in Mar 2020 in QLD, Australia, at age 60.

200. Peter SULLIVAN [907] (*Daniel Joseph SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Peter married **Kaylene NICHOLAS** [1138].

Children from this marriage were:

- 323 M i. **Lachlan SULLIVAN** [1470]
- 324 F ii. **Shinae SULLIVAN** [1983]

202. David Brian SULLIVAN [909] (*Daniel Joseph SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

David married **Karen Lee SMITH-HENDY** [1130], daughter of **Gordon Horton SMITH** [1178] and **Anita May LOGAN** [1177]. They had no children.

David next married **Gail MILLARD** [3161].

203. Michael James JONES [910] (*Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Descendants of James CUSACK

Michael married **Coral Janine BLACKWELL** [2], daughter of **Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL** [186] and **Nancy June BONHAM** [185].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 325 F i. **Michelle Janine JONES** [1]
Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000].
- 326 M ii. **Tristan James JONES** [4]
- + 327 M iii. **Lachlan Douglas James JONES** [5]
Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278].

204. Kathleen Ann JONES [912] (*Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Kathleen married **Kelvin John SMITH** [18], son of **Douglas James SMITH** [177] and **Emily Jean MAPLESON** [176].

Children from this marriage were:

- 328 F i. **Emma Kate SMITH** [34]
- 329 F ii. **Cindy Ann SMITH** [35]
- + 330 F iii. **Jackie Lee SMITH** [36]
Jackie married **Ben YATES** [3678].
- + 331 M iv. **Trevor Douglas SMITH** [37]
Trevor had a relationship with **Nikki Marie McGUIRE** [4168].
Trevor next had a relationship with **Jesse CRIGHTON** [8115].

205. Patricia May JONES [914] (*Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Patricia married **Phillip John GREEN** [19], son of **John Frederick GREEN** [179] and **Margaret Heather MATTHEWS** [178].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 332 M i. **Thomas William GREEN** [38]
Thomas married **Emma WILLIAMS** [12325].
- 333 F ii. **Elizabeth Margaret GREEN** [39]

206. Gregory William JONES [916] (*Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Gregory married **Sharon NEWTON-BOWLER** [154], daughter of **Robert Thornton NEWTON** [181] and **Marlene Lynette RICHARDS** [180].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 334 F i. **Stephanie Ann JONES** [40]
Stephanie married **David Lawrence THOONEN** [3076].
- + 335 F ii. **Kristy-Lee Margaret JONES** [978]
Kristy-Lee married **Dominic Luke BOSHER** [12813].
- 336 F iii. **Brooke Louise JONES** [42]
- 337 M iv. **Travis Dale JONES** [1472]

207. Susanne Maree JONES [918] (*Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Susanne married **John PUPETTI** [13], son of **Eugenio PUPETTI** [183] and **Bertilla TROTTO** [182].

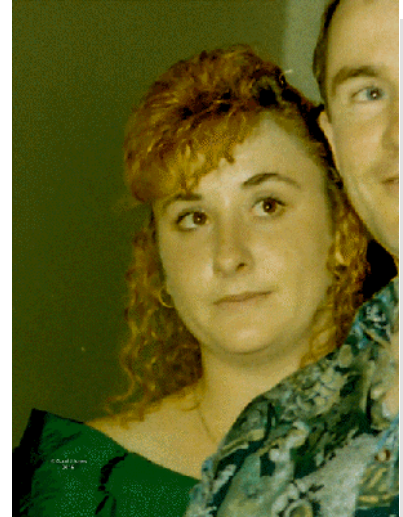
Children from this marriage were:

- + 338 F i. **Jessica Ann PUPETTI** [43]
Jessica had a relationship with **Patrick JOBLING** [8726].
- 339 F ii. **Rebecca Kate PUPETTI** [44]
- 340 F iii. **Hayley Maree PUPETTI** [803]
- 341 F iv. **Brianna Louise PUPETTI** [1473]

208. Maxwell George JONES [920] (*Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Descendants of James CUSACK

Maxwell had a relationship with **Debra Helen CAMILLERI** [1357], daughter of **James CAMILLERI** [9292] and **Carol Anne McKINNON** [9293]. Debra was born on 26 Dec 1970,³³² died on 24 Dec 2016 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia,³³³ at age 45, and was cremated on 6 Jan 2017 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.³³⁴



Debbie Camilleri
(Jan 1995)

Children from this marriage were:

- 342 F i. **Ebonee Rose CAMILLERI** [1358]
- 343 M ii. **Riley Adrian CAMILLERI** [1469]

Maxwell next had a relationship with **Melanie BRADLEY** [3068].

Children from this marriage were:

- 344 M i. **Jackson John Leonard JONES** [3067]
- 345 F ii. **Ruby Ann Mya JONES** [3944]

210. Fiona Margaret JONES [922] (*Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Fiona married **Neil CLAY** [1989].

Children from this marriage were:

- 346 F i. **Taleah Louise CLAY** [1988]
- 347 F ii. **Jade Marie CLAY** [1991]
- 348 M iii. **Braydan George CLAY** [3066]
- 349 M iv. **Owen Edward CLAY** [3939]

211. Kellie Louise JONES [923] (*Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Kellie married **Grant SAGE** [1986], son of **William Robert SAGE** [12320] and **Elaine** [12321].

Children from this marriage were:

- 350 F i. **Ella May SAGE** [1987]²⁵⁸ was born on 6 Jul 2002 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia, died on 6 Jul 2002 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia, and was buried on 10 Jul 2002 in Korumburra, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was stillborn.
General Notes: **South Gippsland Sentinel Times 16 July 2002**
SAGE - JONES (Still born). To Grant and Kellie a beautiful daughter Ella May born on 6.7.2002 at Warragul Hospital. Granddaughter of Bob, Jo, Elaine, John, Len and Margaret. Great granddaughter of Jim and Alice (dec), Alex (dec), and Phyl. Niece of Cameron, Nicole, Tanya, Adrian and Bradley (dec) Michael, Coral, Kathy, Kelvin, Pat, Phillip, Greg, Sharon, Sue, John, Max, David, Fiona, David and families. Thank you to Dr Bensley, Dr Simon and mid-wives. Our shining star about in our hearts forever.

Herald Sun Melbourne 17 July 2016

SAGE (Jones) to Kellie and Grant a daughter Ella May. Born July 6 2002 at Warragul Hospital (stillborn). Our shining star above. In our hearts forever.

- 351 M ii. **James Scott SAGE** [1990]
- 352 F iii. **Kasey Jane SAGE** [2714]

215. Desiree COLLIHOLE [2272] (*Keith John COLLIHOLE⁵, John William COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³,*

Descendants of James CUSACK

Mary CUSACK², James¹)

Desiree married **Murray** [—?—] [2276].

216. Terry COLLIHOLE [2273] (Keith John COLLIHOLE⁵, John William COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹)

Terry married **Linda** [—?—] [2277].

217. Miriam COLLIHOLE [2274] (Keith John COLLIHOLE⁵, John William COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹)

Miriam married **Geoff** [—?—] [2278].

218. Brett COLLIHOLE [2275] (Keith John COLLIHOLE⁵, John William COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹)

Brett married **Jenny** [—?—] [2279].

219. Beverley Gail COLLIHOLE [4276] (Stanley John Richard COLLIHOLE⁵, Thomas Richard COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹)

Beverley married **ALEXANDER** [6384].

220. Karen Ann COLLIHOLE [4277] (Stanley John Richard COLLIHOLE⁵, Thomas Richard COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹)

Karen married **William George SCHULTZ** [12602]. William was born on 19 Apr 1951, died on 18 Aug 2022, at age 71, and was buried on 26 Aug 2022 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: <https://www.latrobevalleyfunerals.com.au/funeral-notice/notice/schultz-william-george-bill>

SCHULTZ - William George "Bill"

Born on April 19, 1951. Passed away August 18, 2022.

Passed away peacefully at home in Traralgon on Thursday 18th August 2022. Aged 71 years.

Much loved father and father-in-law of Bernadette & Gerry, Theresa & Ian, and Melissa.

Brother of Lesley, Robert, Wendy, Sue, David (dec.) and Peter (dec).

Beloved Pop and Old Pop to Hayden & Tania, Stacey & Billy, Michael, Justin and Alicia.

Old Pop to Willow & Lily and Harper & Sadie.

Our words are few,
our thoughts are deep,
wonderful memories are ours to keep.

223. Leonard WHITE [6374] (Dorothy COLLIHOLE⁵, Thomas Richard COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹)

Leonard married someone.

His child was:

+ 353 M i. **Mark WHITE** [6382]

Mark married someone.

226. William WHITE [6377] (Dorothy COLLIHOLE⁵, Thomas Richard COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹)

William married someone.

His child was:

+ 354 F i. **Amanda WHITE** [7330]

Amanda married **CHAPPLE** [7331].

231. Stephen WOODIER [11348] (Margaret Joan COLLIHOLE⁵, Thomas Richard COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹)

Stephen married **Jan** [???] [12517].

238. Elaine Rosemary OLVER [1910]⁵¹ (Edith Rose DIECKMANN⁵, Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹) was born on 8 Dec 1947 in Daylesford, Victoria,

Descendants of James CUSACK

Australia, died on 26 Mar 1999 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia, at age 51, and was buried on 1 Apr 1999 in Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia.

Elaine married **Jack Aubrey McGRATH** [1918].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 355 M i. **Craig McGRATH** [1919]
Craig had a relationship with **Christina CUNNINGHAM** [1951].
- + 356 M ii. **Jason McGRATH** [1920]
Jason had a relationship with **Jean-Anne HICKS** [1953].
Jason next had a relationship with **Karen MACINTOSH** [1956].
Jason next married **Deanne KRUGER** [1957].
- + 357 M iii. **Darren McGRATH** [1921]
Darren married **Donna Joy COLE** [1961].
- + 358 M iv. **Bradley McGRATH** [1922]
Bradley had a relationship with **Kylie COLE** [1967].
- + 359 F v. **Belinda McGRATH** [1923]
Belinda had a relationship with **James GAHAN** [1969].
Belinda next had a relationship with **Brendan BASSETT** [1971].

239. Noel John OLVER [1911] (*Edith Rose DIECKMANN⁵, Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Noel married **Margaret SPENCER** [1924].

The child from this marriage was:

- 360 M i. **Anthony OLVER** [1925]

Noel next had a relationship with **Cherrie Dawne MORTON** [1927].

The child from this marriage was:

- 361 M i. **Rhett Louisville OLVER** [1926]

240. Paul William OLVER [1912] (*Edith Rose DIECKMANN⁵, Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Paul married **Kerry Elizabeth THOMPSON** [1928].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 362 F i. **Kellie Michelle OLVER** [1929]
Kellie married **Marc BROWN** [1972].
- + 363 F ii. **Amanda Elizabeth OLVER** [1930]
Amanda married **John-Dean JACKSON** [2213].

241. Colin Robert DIECKMANN [1914] (*John Henry DIECKMANN⁵, Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Colin had a relationship with **Sharon MEADE** [1932].

The child from this marriage was:

- 364 F i. **Kym Jordon MEADE** [1931]

Colin next married **Jenny McDONALD** [1934].

Children from this marriage were:

- 365 M i. **Shane DIECKMANN** [1933]
- 366 M ii. **Mark DIECKMANN** [1935]
- 367 M iii. **Phillip DIECKMANN** [1936]
- 368 F iv. **Linda DIECKMANN** [1937]

242. Brian John DIECKMANN [1915] (*John Henry DIECKMANN⁵, Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Brian married **Joanne BICE** [1938].

Children from this marriage were:

- 369 M i. **Steven John DIECKMANN** [1939]
- 370 F ii. **Michelle Jane DIECKMANN** [1940]

243. Neville James DIECKMANN [1916] (*John Henry DIECKMANN⁵, Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE⁴, John*

Descendants of James CUSACK

COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹)

Neville married **Janetta Rose SINAPIUS** [1941].

Children from this marriage were:

- 371 F i. **Janelle Louise DIECKMANN** [1942]
- 372 F ii. **Tayla Kate DIECKMANN** [1943]
- 373 F iii. **Casey Lee DIECKMANN** [1944]

244. Dianne Maree DIECKMANN [1917] (*John Henry DIECKMANN⁵, Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Dianne married **Daryl BARRY** [1945].

Dianne next married **Rodney DEMPSTER** [1946].

Children from this marriage were:

- 374 M i. **Trent Aaron DEMPSTER** [1947]
- 375 M ii. **Lochlan James DEMPSTER** [1948]
- 376 M iii. **Harley Robert DEMPSTER** [1949]

247. Margaret Ann COLLIHOLE [8290] (*William John COLLIHOLE⁵, James Mitchell COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Margaret married **PARSONS** [9229].

252. Greg COLLIHOLE [6386] (*Edgar George COLLIHOLE⁵, James Mitchell COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Greg married **Natasha** [—?—] [6389].

253. Carolyn COLLIHOLE [6387] (*Edgar George COLLIHOLE⁵, James Mitchell COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Carolyn married **HEATH** [6390].

254. Sharon COLLIHOLE [6388] (*Edgar George COLLIHOLE⁵, James Mitchell COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Sharon married **TORPEY** [6391].

264. Private [2227] (*Private, Murray Bent COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Private married Private

The child from this marriage was:

- 377 M i. **Private** [2283]

267. Joanne MILLIGAN [6335] (*Valda Mary COLLIHOLE⁵, Ivy Jennie Nettle COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Joanne married **John CONSIDINE** [12336].

Children from this marriage were:

- 378 M i. **Stephen CONSIDINE** [12337]
- + 379 F ii. **Debbie CONSIDINE** [12338]
Debbie married **WILSON** [12341].
- 380 M iii. **John CONSIDINE** [12339]
- 381 M iv. **Paul CONSIDINE** [12340]

269. Denise Joy MILLIGAN [6333]²⁸⁶ (*Valda Mary COLLIHOLE⁵, Ivy Jennie Nettle COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*) was born in 1959¹⁹⁹ and died in Nov 2011 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia,²⁸⁶ at age 52.

General Notes: GUNN, Denise Joy. - Formerly of Ocean Grove. Passed away in Wangaratta on Thursday November 10, 2011, aged 52 years. Treasured wife of Chris and adored mother of Michelle and Jenny. Privately Cremated Flying with Angels MASON PARK FUNERALS Glenn and Emma Bouchier Wangaratta and Districts (03) 5721-5060 AFDA
Date listed: 19/11/2011

Descendants of James CUSACK

Publication: Geelong Advertiser
Originally published on: My Tributes

Denise married **Daryl Peter MAHER** [12327].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 382 F i. **Kellye Anne MAHER** [6338]
 - Kellye married **Jamie SIPLE** [12328].
 - Kellye next married **Stephen NOLAN** [6339].

Denise next married **Chris GUNN** [12335].

Children from this marriage were:

- 383 F i. **Michelle GUNN** [12344]
- 384 F ii. **Jenny GUNN** [12345]

285. Sharleen TANGEY [2256] (*William TANGEY⁵, William Boyd TANGEY⁴, Mary Ann COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Sharleen married **.. ALLEN** [3206].

Children from this marriage were:

- 385 M i. **Caden ALLEN** [3208]
- 386 M ii. **Andre ALLEN** [3209]

Descendants of James CUSACK

Descendants of James CUSACK

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

294. Christopher Neil CORBETT [1181] (*Jean Rosemary SCOTT⁶, June Emily SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Christopher married **Samantha Lee FARLEY** [1182].

Children from this marriage were:

- 387 M i. **Benjamin Michael CORBETT** [1187]
- 388 F ii. **Trudi Anne CORBETT** [1188]

297. Timothy Scott CORBETT [1185] (*Jean Rosemary SCOTT⁶, June Emily SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Timothy married **Bree DALE** [7258].

Children from this marriage were:

- 389 F i. **Lowan Ashleigh CORBETT** [7259]
- 390 F ii. **Linnea Scotia CORBETT** [9901]

299. Fiona Kim FERGUSON [1198] (*Shirley Ann SCOTT⁶, June Emily SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Fiona married **Christopher John BOOTH** [1199].

Children from this marriage were:

- 391 F i. **Kristylee BOOTH** [1471]
- 392 M ii. **Riley John BOOTH** [1995]

300. Karl James FERGUSON [1200] (*Shirley Ann SCOTT⁶, June Emily SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Karl married **Kylie Louise LAYCOCK** [1993].

301. Belinda Carol SLADE [1194] (*Carol Fay SCOTT⁶, June Emily SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Belinda married **Jeff HALL** [1994]. They had no children.

302. Nigel Frank SLADE [1195] (*Carol Fay SCOTT⁶, June Emily SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Nigel had a relationship with **Megan PHILLIPS** [7136], daughter of **Neil PHILLIPS** [7137] and **Gayleen** [—?—] [7138].

The child from this marriage was:

- 393 M i. **Tyler SLADE** [7139]

303. Gavin Noel SLADE [1196] (*Carol Fay SCOTT⁶, June Emily SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Gavin married **Kirstin ROBSON** [7140], daughter of **Dale ROBSON** [7141] and **Bernadette PREST** [7142].

Children from this marriage were:

- 394 F i. **Lindsay SLADE** [7143]
- 395 F ii. **Addison SLADE** [7144]
- 396 M iii. **Patrick Dale SLADE** [7145]

305. Leigh Peter SCOTT [1192] (*Peter Geoffrey SCOTT⁶, June Emily SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Leigh married **Sarah Jean** [8722].

The child from this marriage was:

- 397 M i. **Cain SCOTT** [6266]

306. Stacie Renae SCOTT [1193] (*Peter Geoffrey SCOTT⁶, June Emily SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Stacie married someone **McIVER** [3849].

Descendants of James CUSACK

The child from this marriage was:

398 F i. **Lucy McIVER** [6265]

308. Janet Ellen LE LIEVRE [1202] (*Valerie Rosemary ROLFE⁶, Eileen Mary SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Janet married **Adrian MASTROPASQUA** [3847].

Children from this marriage were:

399 M i. **James Adrian MASTROPASQUA** [3848]

400 M ii. **Thomas Charles MASTROPASQUA** [7934]

401 M iii. **Matthew Jacob MASTROPASQUA** [7935]

309. Nola Rae LE LIEVRE [1203] (*Valerie Rosemary ROLFE⁶, Eileen Mary SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Nola married **Luke HILL** [8724].

Children from this marriage were:

402 F i. **Jessica Lynda Mae HILL** [8725]

403 M ii. **Mason HILL** [11971]

312. Daniel Peter ROLFE [1207] (*Daryl James ROLFE⁶, Eileen Mary SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Daniel married **Amanda JEANES** [6971].

The child from this marriage was:

404 F i. **Charlotte Lee ROLFE** [6972]

315. Peter Robert Anthony ROLFE [1209] (*Allan Robert ROLFE⁶, Eileen Mary SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Peter married **Elizabeth** [12675].

317. Lauren Jade SULLIVAN [1135] (*Daniel James SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel Joseph SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Lauren married **Shannon MEURANT** [7115].

Children from this marriage were:

405 M i. **Dartagnan John MEURANT** [7116]

406 F ii. **Eddie Lou MEURANT** [10235]

318. Ainslee Tate SULLIVAN [1136] (*Daniel James SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel Joseph SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Ainslee married **Corey EADE** [7796].

319. Thomas James SULLIVAN [1137] (*Daniel James SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel Joseph SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Thomas had a relationship with **Unknown UNKNOWN** [3681].

The child from this marriage was:

407 F i. **Private** [3682]

Thomas next had a relationship with **Marni RADCLIFFE** [7329].

Children from this marriage were:

408 F i. **Decklan James SULLIVAN** [3684]

409 F ii. **Taylor Ann SULLIVAN** [7806]

320. Justin Mark PITT [1131] (*Jennifer Ann SULLIVAN⁶, Daniel Joseph SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Justin had a relationship with **Private**

The child from this marriage was:

410 U i. **Private** [4611]

Descendants of James CUSACK

Justin next had a relationship with **Brodie Lee RICHARDSON** [4612].

The child from this marriage was:

411 M i. **Ashton RICHARDSON** [4613]

Justin next had a relationship with **HUTCHISON** [4614].

The child from this marriage was:

412 F i. **Ella HUTCHISON** [4615]

321. Kylie Maree HEWETT [1132] (*Jennifer Ann SULLIVAN⁶, Daniel Joseph SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Kylie had a relationship with **Kirk David WIGHTMAN** [3836].

Children from this marriage were:

413 M i. **Seth S WIGHTMAN** [3837]

414 F ii. **Gypsy E WIGHTMAN** [3838]

Kylie next married **Brendan John YOUNG** [6183].

Children from this marriage were:

415 F i. **Matilda Belle YOUNG** [6184]

416 F ii. **Indie Violet YOUNG** [12347]

417 M iii. **Nate Jack YOUNG** [12348]

325. Michelle Janine JONES [1] (*Michael James JONES⁶, Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000], son of **Martin Kenneth BARNES** [3002] and **Jennifer Kay WILSON** [3001].

Children from this marriage were:

418 M i. **Austin Douglas BARNES** [3666]

419 F ii. **Anna Jane BARNES** [4280]

327. Lachlan Douglas James JONES [5] (*Michael James JONES⁶, Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278], daughter of **Private** and **Katherine Jane STEWART** [10280].

The child from this marriage was:

420 F i. **Abbie Delphine JONES** [12349]

330. Jackie Lee SMITH [36] (*Kathleen Ann JONES⁶, Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Jackie married **Ben YATES** [3678].

Children from this marriage were:

421 F i. **Mia Rose YATES** [3679]

422 F ii. **Beth Emily YATES** [7332]

331. Trevor Douglas SMITH [37] (*Kathleen Ann JONES⁶, Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Trevor had a relationship with **Nikki Marie McGUIRE** [4168].

The child from this marriage was:

423 M i. **Taysen Leo SMITH** [4167]

Trevor next had a relationship with **Jesse CRIGHTON** [8115].

Children from this marriage were:

424 F i. **Addison Jean SMITH** [8122]

425 F ii. **Amity Violet SMITH** [9415]

332. Thomas William GREEN [38] (*Patricia May JONES⁶, Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Thomas married **Emma WILLIAMS** [12325].

Descendants of James CUSACK

334. Stephanie Ann JONES [40] (*Gregory William JONES⁶, Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Stephanie married **David Lawrence THOONEN** [3076].

The child from this marriage was:

426 M i. **Blake William THOONEN** [3077]

335. Kristy-Lee Margaret JONES [978] (*Gregory William JONES⁶, Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Kristy-Lee married **Dominic Luke BOSHER** [12813], son of **Philip R BOSHER** [12814] and **Ann M STAYNINGS** [12815].

338. Jessica Ann PUPETTI [43] (*Susanne Maree JONES⁶, Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁵, Annie COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Jessica had a relationship with **Patrick JOBLING** [8726].

Children from this marriage were:

427 M i. **Ned William JOBLING** [9125]

428 M ii. **Lawson James JOBLING** [10279]

429 M iii. **Lewie Albert JOBLING** [10692]

353. Mark WHITE [6382] (*Leonard WHITE⁶, Dorothy COLLIHOLE⁵, Thomas Richard COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Mark married someone.

His child was:

430 M i. **Mason WHITE** [6383]

354. Amanda WHITE [7330] (*William WHITE⁶, Dorothy COLLIHOLE⁵, Thomas Richard COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Amanda married **CHAPPLE** [7331].

355. Craig McGRATH [1919] (*Elaine Rosemary OLVER⁶, Edith Rose DIECKMANN⁵, Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Craig had a relationship with **Christina CUNNINGHAM** [1951].

The child from this marriage was:

431 F i. **Lillee Isabella M CUNNINGHAM** [1950]

356. Jason McGRATH [1920] (*Elaine Rosemary OLVER⁶, Edith Rose DIECKMANN⁵, Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Jason had a relationship with **Jean-Anne HICKS** [1953].

Children from this marriage were:

432 M i. **Jacob Scott HICKS** [1952]

433 M ii. **Brendon Leigh HICKS** [1954]

Jason next had a relationship with **Karen MACINTOSH** [1956].

The child from this marriage was:

434 F i. **Ashley Maree MACINTOSH** [1955]

Jason next married **Deanne KRUGER** [1957].

Children from this marriage were:

435 M i. **Aiden Scott McGRATH** [1958]

436 F ii. **Shantel Rae McGRATH** [1959]

437 M iii. **Zachary Dean McGRATH** [1960]

357. Darren McGRATH [1921] (*Elaine Rosemary OLVER⁶, Edith Rose DIECKMANN⁵, Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Darren married **Donna Joy COLE** [1961].

Descendants of James CUSACK

Children from this marriage were:

- 438 M i. **Daniel John McGRATH** [1962]
- 439 F ii. **Emily Joy McGRATH** [1963]
- 440 M iii. **Dean Adam McGRATH** [1964]
- 441 M iv. **Jayden Jack McGRATH** [1965]

358. Bradley McGRATH [1922] (*Elaine Rosemary OLVER⁶, Edith Rose DIECKMANN⁵, Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Bradley had a relationship with **Kylie COLE** [1967].

The child from this marriage was:

- 442 F i. **Michaela Lee McGRATH** [1966]

359. Belinda McGRATH [1923] (*Elaine Rosemary OLVER⁶, Edith Rose DIECKMANN⁵, Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Belinda had a relationship with **James GAHAN** [1969].

The child from this marriage was:

- 443 M i. **James Dylan GAHAN** [1968]

Belinda next had a relationship with **Brendan BASSETT** [1971].

The child from this marriage was:

- 444 M i. **Hadley James BASSETT** [1970]

362. Kellie Michelle OLVER [1929] (*Paul William OLVER⁶, Edith Rose DIECKMANN⁵, Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Kellie married **Marc BROWN** [1972].

The child from this marriage was:

- 445 F i. **Kaitlyn Louise BROWN** [1973]

363. Amanda Elizabeth OLVER [1930] (*Paul William OLVER⁶, Edith Rose DIECKMANN⁵, Kathleen Mary COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Amanda married **John-Dean JACKSON** [2213].

The child from this marriage was:

- 446 M i. **Cody John JACKSON** [2214]

379. Debbie CONSIDINE [12338] (*Joanne MILLIGAN⁶, Valda Mary COLLIHOLE⁵, Ivy Jennie Nettle COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Debbie married **WILSON** [12341].

Children from this marriage were:

- 447 F i. **Holly Crystal WILSON** [12342]
- 448 F ii. **Jasmine Jade WILSON** [12343]

382. Kellye Anne MAHER [6338] (*Denise Joy MILLIGAN⁶, Valda Mary COLLIHOLE⁵, Ivy Jennie Nettle COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Kellye married **Jamie SIPPLE** [12328].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 449 F i. **Jessica SIPPLE** [6336]
Jessica married **Cooper PORTER** [12329].
- + 450 F ii. **Olivia Taylah SIPPLE** [6337]
Olivia married **Ash MARKROLIOS** [12332].

Kellye next married **Stephen NOLAN** [6339].

Children from this marriage were:

- 451 F i. **Laura NOLAN** [6340]
- 452 M ii. **Stephen NOLAN** [6341]

Descendants of James CUSACK

Descendants of James CUSACK

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

449. Jessica SIPPLE [6336] (*Kellye Anne MAHER⁷, Denise Joy MILLIGAN⁶, Valda Mary COLLIHOLE⁵, Ivy Jennie Nettle COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Jessica married **Cooper PORTER** [12329].

Children from this marriage were:

- 453 F i. **Harper Valerie PORTER** [12330]
- 454 M ii. **Cooper PORTER** [12331]

450. Olivia Taylah SIPPLE [6337] (*Kellye Anne MAHER⁷, Denise Joy MILLIGAN⁶, Valda Mary COLLIHOLE⁵, Ivy Jennie Nettle COLLIHOLE⁴, John COLLIHOLE³, Mary CUSACK², James¹*)

Olivia married **Ash MARKROLIOS** [12332].

The child from this marriage was:

- 455 F i. **Nia Elsie MARKROLIOS** [12333]

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Dec 2019), entry for Mary Gallery, person ID M3SY-GC2.
2. Victoria, Australia death certificate 6988 (1901), Michael Cuasak; image of certificate in my possession
3. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1860 / 2805, Michael CuZack-Jane McCaw. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 2805 (1860), Michael CuZack-Jane McCaw; image of certificate in my possession
4. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1913 / 6721, Mary Cusack. Victoria, Australia death certificate 6721 (1913), Mary Colihole; image of certificate in my possession
5. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. research pre 2010.
6. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1863 / 2674, Mary Cusack-John Colihole. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 2674 (1863), John Colihole-Mary Cusack; image of certificate in my possession
7. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records.
8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for James Cusack, person ID LLCX-ZC9. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 5 Aug 2021), death 7520 / 1870; James CUSICK not Cusack. Victoria, Australia death certificate 7520 (1870), James Cusick [Cusack]; electronic copy obtained
9. Victoria, Australia death certificate 7520 (1870), James Cusick [Cusack]; electronic copy obtained
10. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for James Cusack, person ID LLCX-ZC9.
11. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for James Cusack, person ID LLCX-ZC9. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 5 Aug 2021), marriage 493 / 1863; James Cusack and Ann Tynan.
12. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 6 Aug 2021), Ireland, Select Catholic Birth and Baptism Registers, 1763-1917; Honora Cusack - page 93 parents James Cusack and Margaret Galler.
13. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records.
14. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 16 Mar 2012), various member family trees and official records.
15. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 22 Jun 2021), death 6826 / 1891; Peter Cusack.
16. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), marriage 1657 / 1873; Peter Cusack and Bridget Tyrrell.
17. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records - Vic 1907 14492.
18. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records - Vic 1865 / 1335.
19. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Aug 2021), Ireland, Select Catholic Birth and Baptism Registers, 1763-1917; Margt Cusac Baptism Date 10 May 1842 Baptism Place Clare, Ireland Father James Cusac Mother Margt Gallery.
20. Victoria, Australia death certificate 8307 (1925), Margaret Boyd; image of certificate in my possession
21. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1871 / 2856, John Boyd-Margaret Cusack. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 1871 / 2856, Margaret Cusack-John Boyd; image of certificate in my possession
22. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Aug 2021), Ireland, Select Catholic Birth and Baptism Registers, 1763-1917; Anne Cusack Baptism Date 9 Feb 1845 Baptism Place Clare, Ireland Father James Cusack Mother Margt Gallery.
23. Victoria, Australia death certificate 14568 (1913), Jane Cusack; image of certificate in my possession
24. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1862 / 3934, James Cusack.
25. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), Pioneer Index: 1862 / 1387, Margaret Cusack.
26. Victoria Death Register (CD) 1921 / 961, Mary Rodda.
27. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), Pioneer Index: 1884 / 2739, Margaret Cusack-John Rodda.
28. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), Pioneer Index: 1865 / 17651, Michael Cusack.
29. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1867 / 23727, James Cusack.
30. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), Victoria, Australia death certificate 15780 (1935), James

Source Citations

Cusack; copy in my possession Australia, Victorian Coroners Court, 921, 1935 - 7 - 30, 1935.

31. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1892 / 3152, James Cuasck-Ellen Matilda Martin.
32. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), Pioneer Index: 1869 / 25370, Jane Cusack.
33. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), Pioneer Index: 1871 / 5326, Jane Cusack.
34. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Sep 2015), entry for John Colihole, person ID MDGS-84D.
35. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 5667, John Colihole. Victoria, Australia death certificate 5667 (1880), John Colihole; image of certificate in my possession The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Oct 2016), entry for John Colihole; "Australia, Victoria, Inquest Deposition Files, 1840-1925," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24H-TPDP> : accessed 23 October 2016), John Colihole, 22 Jun 1880; citing Probate, Newstead, Victoria, Australia, Public Record Office of Victoria, North Melbourne; FHL microfilm . Cit. Date: 23 Oct 2016.
36. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1864 / 23898, James Colihole.
37. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1866 / 2731 or possibly 7731, James Colihole.
38. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1866 / 4036, Elizabeth Colihole.
39. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 3091, Elizabeth Mulroney. Victoria, Australia death certificate 5026 (1928), Elizabeth Mulroney. Cit. Date: 12 Jan 2014; digital copy of certificate in my possession
40. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1901 / 3091 m, Elizabeth Colihole-John Mulroney. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 3091 (1901), John Mulroney-Elizabeth Colihole. Cit. Date: 12 Jan 2014; digital copy of certificate in my possession
41. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1868 / 4561, William Colihole.
42. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1874 / 6437R, William Colihole.
43. Personal knowledge of Derek & Di Reid, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. 2000.
44. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 25371, Thomas Callihole.
45. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 9347, Thomas Colihole.
46. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1895 / 4561, Thomas Colihole-Sarah Batt.
47. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1872 / 26667, John Colihole.
48. Online Index, Genealogical Society of Victoria, Online members only Names Database. Source: Red Cliffs cemetery register and headstones 3/4/1930 to 21/7/1985. Author/compiler: Genealogical Society of Victoria. Mildura Group. p./no. 14
GSV library location:
V 929.5945 REDC RED. Victoria, Australia death certificate 18073 (1943), John Colihole; certificate in my possession
49. Personal knowledge of Lorraine Isaacs (nee Colihole), [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. 1996.
50. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1897 / 5690, John Coliholee-Rose Crockett Tangey.
51. Brian John Deickmann Mr, see comments, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.].
52. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1875 / 19752, Mary Ann Colihole.
53. Brian John Deickmann Mr, see comments, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, June 2001; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.].
54. Brian John Deickmann Mr, see comments, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, June 2001; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.]. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> George Tangey and Mary Ann Colihole 1905 / 1252. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.
55. Brian John Deickmann Mr, see comments, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, June 2001, "supplied information on children"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.]. Personal knowledge of Derek & Di Reid, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].
56. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1878 / 12073, Emma Jane Colihole.
57. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Jan 2013), Australian Burial Index about Emma Jane Menzie.
58. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1907 / 6111, Emma Jane Colihole-Francis Menzies. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Emmie Colihole and Fran Chas Menzie 1907 / 6111. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.
59. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for James Cusack, person ID LLCX-ZC9. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria*

Source Citations

(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 5 Aug 2021), death 8272 / 1870; Ann Cusack - Parents Denis Tynan and Honorah. Victoria, Australia death certificate 8272 (1870), Ann Cusack; electronic copy obtained

60. Victoria, Australia death certificate 8272 (1870), Ann Cusack; electronic copy obtained

61. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for James Cusack, person ID LLCX-ZC9. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 5 Aug 2021), birth 9162 / 1864; Margaret Cusack.

62. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for James Cusack, person ID LLCX-ZC9. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 5 Aug 2021), death 5806 / 1865; Margaret Cusack.

63. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for James Cusack, person ID LLCX-ZC9. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 5 Aug 2021), birth 19560 / 1865; James Cusack.

64. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for James Cusack, person ID M3K3-Z39.

65. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for James Cusack, person ID LLCX-ZC9. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 5 Aug 2021), birth 24890 / 1866; Dennis Michael Cusick (not Cusack).

66. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for James Cusack, person ID LLCX-ZC9. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 5 Aug 2021), death 20199 / 1946; Dennis Michael Cusack parents James Cusack and Ann Tynan.

67. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for James Cusack, person ID LLCX-ZC9. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 5 Aug 2021), birth 20563 / 1868; Peter Cusack.

68. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for James Cusack, person ID LLCX-ZC9. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 5 Aug 2021), birth 25937 / 1869; John Cusick not Cusack.

69. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for James Cusack, person ID LLCX-ZC9. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 5 Aug 2021), death 1901 / 1871; John Cusick.

70. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 Jun 2021), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/190488090/bridget-cusack>. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 22 Jun 2021), death 14445 / 1933; Bridget Cusack.

71. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 25 May 2017), entry for Bridget Tyrell, person ID LLCX-8RM.

72. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Margaret Mary McDonald. Cit. Date: 1 Feb 2016.

73. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Margaret Cusack and Chas McDonald. Cit. Date: 1 Feb 2016.

74. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Mar 2012), various member trees and official records.

75. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 Jun 2021), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/221348225/nicholas-james-cusack>.

76. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 Jun 2021), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/220471759/peter-augustin-cusack>.

77. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 Jun 2021), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/220464221/john-cusack>.

78. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 22 Jun 2021), death 510 / 1968; Michael Cusack. BillionGraves Holdings BillionGraves Holdings, "2021 BillionGraves," database, <https://billiongraves.com/> (<https://billiongraves.com/> : accessed 22 Jun 2021), <https://billiongraves.com/grave/Michael-Francis-Cusack/21341619>.

79. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 Jun 2021), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173216379/thomas-frederick-cusack>.

Source Citations

80. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, death 22490/1953 Charles Cusack.
81. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 Aug 2021), birth 14185 / 1891; Samuel Cusack.
82. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 Jun 2021), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/220478083/samuel-cusack>.
83. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Samuel Skelton Parker, person ID 979X-RGC.
84. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Aug 2021), birth 8783 / 1866; William Emmanuel Parker.
85. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records NSW 1944 / 14464. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Aug 2021), Australia Death Index, 1787-1985; William Emanuel Parker Death Date 1944 Death Place New South Wales Father's Name Samuel Skelton Mother's Name Bridget Registration Year 1944 Registration Place Albury, New South Wales Registration Number; Australia Death Index, 1787-1985 Name William Emanuel Parker Death Date 1944 Death Place New South Wales Father's Name Samuel Skelton Mother's Name Bridget Registration Year 1944 Registration Place Albury, New South Wales Registration Number 14464
86. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Aug 2021), marriage 4754 / 1897; Wm Parker and Ellen Marie Tanner.
87. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Aug 2021), birth 13261 / 1868; James Parker. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Aug 2021), birth 10492 / 1868; James Skilton Parker.
88. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records Vic 1948 / 8819. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Aug 2021), death 8819 / 1948; James Henry Parker.
89. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Aug 2021), birth 9242 / 1870; Samuel Parker.
90. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Aug 2021), death 24350 / 1956; Samuel Thomas Parker.
91. no registration found., to date. Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2016.
92. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Dec 2016), Australian death index; Racheal M Parker 12288 / 1913. Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2016. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, death Racheal M Parker 12288 / 1913. Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2016.
93. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Aug 2021), birth 13859 / 1874; John Parker.
94. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Aug 2021), death 3652 / 1925; John Peter Parker.
95. Victoria, Australia death certificate 15487 (1908), John Boyd; image of certificate in my possession
96. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1872 / 3684, F Boyd.
97. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1874 / 627, John Boyd.
98. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Aug 2021), marriage 3341 / 1907; Jno Boyd and Hebe Anning Walters.
99. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1876 / 624, Henry McCulloch Boyd.
100. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Dec 2019), entry for Catherine Galway, person ID LLC2-L8K. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Aug 2021), marriage 7283 / 1916; Henry Boyd and Catherine Galway.
101. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1878 / 6822, Elizabeth Boyd.
102. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Mar 2012), various member trees and official records Elizabeth Erin Walters Vic 1908 / 14222.
103. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria*

Source Citations

(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), marriage 935 / 1908; Eliz Erin Boyd and Herbert Langley Walters.

104. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1881 / 572, David Ferguson Boyd.
105. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 6 Jun 2017), entry for David Ferguson Boyd, person ID LD95-D1N. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Aug 2021), marriage 951 / 1925; David Ferguson Boyd and Ivy Myrtle Rooke.
106. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1884 / 7212, Agnes Mary Boyd.
107. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1885 / 7624, Agnes Mary Boyd.
108. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1889 / 6002, William Newstead Boyd.
109. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Aug 2021), marriage 1265 / 1916; Wm Newstead Boyd and Sylvia Annie McIntyre.
110. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Aug 2021), death 13634 / 1926; John Rodda.
111. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for Margaret Cusack, person ID KZT3-Y3T.
112. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1885 / 13957, John Tresize Rodda.
113. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for John Tresize Rodda, person ID 9S6H-9CB.
114. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1887 / 22205, Elizabeth Terice Rodda.
115. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), death - 1950 / 22703.
116. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1924 / 2534, Elizabeth Tresize Rodda-Wm Robert St Leger Jubbers.
117. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1889 / 27588, Jane McCaw Rodda (mother CUSICK).
118. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), death 1945 / 20152.
119. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Jane McCaw Rodda, person ID KZFW-6KH.
120. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 7 Jul 2017) Brain, person ID KZMR-W44.
121. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1891 / 28941, Mary Amelia Rodda.
122. Victoria Death Register (CD) 1930 / 13811 (Verify number), Mary Amelia Rodda.
123. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1893 / 36495, Gertrude Daisy Rodda.
124. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), death - 1930 / 13000.
125. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Dec 2019) Conn, person ID K4BX-B6W.
126. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Dec 2019), entry for Harold Conn, person ID K4BX-B6W.
127. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1896 / 16170, Flora Margaret Rodda.
128. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Flora Margaret Rodda, person ID KC88-S6J.
129. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1898 / 23294, Alice C'tina Rodda (mother AISACK).
130. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), death 1973 / 12135.
131. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1922 / 12257, Alice Christina Rodda-Henry James Frederick Tatt.
132. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1902 / 28406, Norman James Rodda.
133. Victoria Death Register (CD) 1962 / 4065, Norman James Rodda.
134. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1925 / 2972, Norman James Rodda -Daphne May Peterson.
135. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1937 / 15385, Norman James Rodda-Esther Prudence Knapman.

Source Citations

136. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), birth - 1908 / 21514.
137. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Edwin John Rodda, person ID L5Z4-F3T.
138. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1893 / 15482, Clarence James Cusack.
139. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for Clarence James Cusack, person ID M3K3-ZKY.
140. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1895 / 31614, John Martin Cusack.
141. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1922 / 6684, John Martin Cusack-Dorothy Isabel Teague.
142. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1898 / 28184, William Norman Cusack.
143. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1922 / 7128, William Norman Cusack-Annie Sophia Runge or Runze.
144. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1901 / 13289, Colin Charles Cusack.
145. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1925 / 5409, Colin Charles Cusack-Alice Victoria Heritage.
146. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1093 / 27742, Roy Andrew Cusack.
147. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for Roy Andrew Cusack, person ID M3SY-G8M.
148. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1905 / 28102, Eileen Jessie Cusack.
149. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Eileen Jessie Punch.
150. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1931 / 9118, Eileen Jessie Cusack-Francis Gordon Punch.
151. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1908 / 21508, Frank Henry Cusack.
152. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jun 2014), Australian Death Index 1979 / 25415 Frank Henry Cusack.
153. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for Frank Henry Cusack, person ID M3K3-ZYF.
154. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1911 / 13712, Elsie Helena Cusack.
155. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1935 / 13793, Elsie Helena Cusack-Edward Francis Sartori.
156. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1913 / 24556, Bessie Margaret Cusack.
157. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1866 / 4036, Elizaabeth Collihole.
158. Victoria, Australia death certificate 11151 (1914), John Mulroney. Cit. Date: 12 Jan 2014; digital copy of certificate in my possession.
159. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 20328, Sarah Batt.
160. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 14986, Sarah Collihole.
161. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 30209, Bernadine Veronica Collihole. Brian John Deickmann Mr, see comments, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,]. Personal knowledge of Derek & Di Reid, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].
162. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Veronica Bernadine Collihole. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.
163. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Veronica Bernadine Collihole and Lewis Thompson 1916 / 9464. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.
164. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1898 / 28182, Ernest John Collihole.
165. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1964 / 13283, Ernest John Collihole.
166. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1930 / 5279, Ernest John Collihole-Nellie Jane Luney.
167. Personal knowledge of Derek & Di Reid, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].
168. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1900 / 12466, Emma Jane Collihole.
169. Online Index, Victorian Births Deaths and Marriages online index - Emma Clarke 1987 / 24118.

Source Citations

170. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Emma Jane Collihole and Percy Victor Clarke 1918 / 7196. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.
171. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 28095, Alice Elizabeth Collihole.
172. Brian John Deickmann Mr, see comments, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, c. 2000; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.]. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1921 / 11278, Alice Elizabeth Collihole-George Ernest Milne.
173. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 12998, Eileen Mary Collihole.
174. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1939 / 9908, Eileen Mary Collihole-John William Gavin.
175. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Oct 2020), Victoria, Australia, Marriage Index, 1837-1950; 4669 / 1947 Eileen Mary Gavin and Ernest Hy Wileman.
176. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Jun 2014), Australian electoral rolls; John Collihole.
177. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth (1878), Rose Crockett Tangey. Cit. Date: 4 Feb 2013; digital copy of cetificate in my possession
178. Victoria, Australia death certificate 2586 (1917), Rose Colliholl (sic). Cit. Date: 2 May 2011; certificate image in my possession
179. *Bible - Collihole Family* (n.p., n.d.), privately held by unknown (Photocopy of front page held by me). Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 30207, Annie Collihole. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia Birth 30207 (1897), Annie Collehole [sic]. Cit. Date: 28 Nov 2014; certificate in my possession
180. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1970 / 8206, Annie Sullivan; photocopy of certificate in my possession
181. Australia Military Records Sullivan Daniel James - 14630 - WW1; copy in my possession
182. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 11278 (1921), Daniel James Sullivan-Annie Collihole; certificate in my possession.
183. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1264, John William Collihole.
184. Brian John Deickmann Mr, see comments, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.]. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Joh William Collihole 1976 / 4649. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.
185. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1927 / 6289, John William Collihole-Miriam Ada Gibson.
186. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 21337, Thomas Richard Collihole.
187. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Thomas Richard Collihole 1978 / 21259. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.
188. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1926 / 6323, Thomas Richard Collihole-Frances Wilhemena Edwards.
189. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 29 Apr 2021), birth Geo Tangey Collihole; 5191 / 1903.
190. Brian John Deickmann Mr, see comments, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, June 2001; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.]. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 20243, Kathleen Mary Collihole.
191. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1923 / 948, Kathleen Mary Collihole-John Robert Dieckmann.
192. Brian John Deickmann Mr, see comments, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, June 2001, "Children informaton supplied "; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.].
193. *Bible - Collihole Family* (n.p., n.d.), privately held by unknown (Photocopy of front page held by me).
194. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> James Mitchell Collihole 1965 / 380. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.
195. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for James Mitchell Collihole, person ID LKLG-9GZ.
196. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1928 / 2203, James Mitchell Collihole -Jessie Isabelle Alexander.
197. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, Aug 1991.
198. "funeral notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 26 Feb 1991.
199. Max Knight Mr, see comments, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 5 February 2013, "tangey family"; privately held by Jones. Cit. Date: 5 Feb 2013.
200. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 21622, Murray Bent Collihole.
201. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, April 1978. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Murray Bent Collihole 1978 / 9456. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.

Source Citations

202. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 29 Sep 2020), Birth; 30457 / 1914 Alice Maud Healy.
203. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1940 / 14024, Peter Murray Bent Collihole-Alice Maud Healey.
204. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Mar 2012), various member trees and official records.
205. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1941 / 8859, Ivy Jennie Nettle Collihole-Percy Vincent Sargeant.
206. Brian John Deickmann Mr, see comments, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.]. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1932 / 6361, Edith Rose Collihole-Ivor Henry George Shepherd.
207. *Bible - Collihole Family* (n.p., n.d.), privately held by unknown (Photocopy of front page held by me). Brian John Deickmann Mr, see comments, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.]. Online Index, Victorian birth death and marriages search <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Edgar Morton Collihole.
208. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 9 June 1995.
209. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 29 Apr 2021), marriage Dorothy Jean Evans and Edgar Morten Collihole; 14667 / 1946.
210. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1868 / 14834; George Tangey.
211. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1924 / 13542, George Tangey.
212. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> George Tangey 1982 / 13698. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.
213. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records; Vic Birth 1907 / 21020 Richard Tangey.
214. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Richard Tangey 1974 / 14919. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.
215. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records; Vic Death 1942 / 1369 Alice Lucy Tangey.
216. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Richard Paul Tangey and ALice Lucy Leitch 1936 / 13035. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.
217. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, September 1989.
218. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 14.3.1996.
219. "death and funeral notices John collihole Tangey," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 4 Jan 1991.
220. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 15 Nov 2004. Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2014. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 19 Dec 2014), Mary Helena Dorothy Menzie death notice published Herald Sun Melbourne 15 Nov 2005.
221. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 29 Jun 2022), birth 10849 / 1900; James Cusack Trevillian.
222. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 29 Jun 2022), death 397 / 1962; James Cusack.
223. Online Index, Winifred Elizabeth Boyd.
224. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Jul 2017), entry for Herbert Langley Walters, person ID 9CH7-L6H.
225. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1917 / 4519, Sheila May Rodda.
226. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1919 / 8418, John Ewan Boyd. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 6 Jun 2017), entry for John Ewan Boyd, person ID L5Z7-T7T.
227. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jul 2021), Victoria, Australia, Birth Index, 1837-1917; Wm Jas Rodda 22527 / 1911.
228. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jul 2021), Victoria, Australia, Death Index, 1836-1988; William James Rodda 12666 / 1988.
229. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Jan 2020), entry for William Robert St Leger Jubber, person ID KH3K-YNK.
230. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Jan 2020), entry for William Robert St Leger Jubber, person ID KH3K-YNK. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jul

Source Citations

2021), Victoria, Australia, Wills and Probate Records, 1841-2009; William R St L Jubber 1945.

231. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015; message from S Wolfenden email address and detail privately held see source text

232. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jul 2021), Victoria, Australia, Death Index, 1836-1988; John Leslie Jubber 23068 / 1985.

233. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 Jul 2021), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/164184473/elizabeth-irene-umbers>.

234. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jul 2021), Victoria, Australia, Death Index, 1836-1988; Laurence Edward Jubber 28352 / 1968. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jul 2021), Victoria, Australia, Wills and Probate Records, 1841-2009; Laurence Edward Jubber 1968.

235. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for Henry James Frederick Tatt, person ID KCCY-X2P.

236. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Dorothy Isabel Teague, person ID M3SY-GX9.

237. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for John Martin Cusack, person ID KCYR-ZTR.

238. "Death Notice - archived," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 26 April 1999.

239. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Jul 2017), entry for Elsie Helena Cusack, person ID LLC2-5M5.

240. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Oct 2020), Victoria, Australia, Birth Index, 1837-1917; Lewis Thompson 1890 / 29973.

241. Ancestry.com, "Ancestry.com.au - Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985" (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), 1972 12507 Lewis Thompson. Cit. Date: 5 Oct 2020.

242. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 17 Jan 2016), Iris (Jean) Seater died Horsham 2000.

243. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Esmond John Thompson. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.

244. Ancestry.com, "Ancestry.com.au - Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922" (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), 1909 / 31191 Nellie Luney.

245. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Ernest John Collihole 1986 / 3851. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.

246. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Oct 2020), Percy Victor Clarke; 1893 / 18452.

247. Ancestry.com, "Ancestry.com.au - Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985" (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), 1983 / 22996 Percy Victor Clarke. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Oct 2020), Victoria, Australia, Wills and Probate Records, 1841-2009; Percy Victor Clarke.

248. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Mar 2012), various member trees and official records.

249. Online Index, Victorian Birth Death and marriage online index Jean Tognolini 1977 / 2638. Cit. Date: 26 Jan 2016.

250. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Oct 2020), Victoria, Australia, Death Index, 1836-1988; 25453 / 1960 Ernest Henry Wileman.

251. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 5 Oct 2020), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114387616/ernest-henry-wileman>. Cit. Date: 5 Oct 2020.

252. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Annie Collihole, person ID LKLL-176.

253. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1879 / 24824, Daniel James Sullivan. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia Birth 24824 (1879), Daniel James Sullivan. Cit. Date: 28 Nov 2014; certificate in my possession

254. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1948 / 18872, Daniel James Sullivan. Victoria, Australia death certificate 18870 (1948), Daniel James Sullivan; image of certificate in my possession

255. Personal knowledge of James & Judith Aiton, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].

256. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 14920 (1947), Albert Sullivan-Valda Coram. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2023.

257. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search->

Source Citations

your-family-history), Albt Jms Sullivan and Valda June Coram 1947 / 14920. Cit. Date: 14 Oct 2018. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 14920 (1947), Albert Sullivan-Valda Coram. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2023.

258. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].

259. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Info supplied Via Shirley Ferguson (nee Scott) Nov 1994.

260. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), June Emily Sullivan and Geoffrey Wm Scott 1945 / 10596. Cit. Date: 14 Oct 2018.

261. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1969 / 9603, Eileen Mary Rolfe. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 30 Sep 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Eileen Mary Rolfe, Robinvale Cemetery <https://billiongraves.com/grave/Eileen-Mary-Rolfe/20062278>. Cit. Date: 30 Sep 2017.

262. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 30 Sep 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Eileen Mary Rolfe, Robinvale Cemetery <https://billiongraves.com/grave/Eileen-Mary-Rolfe/20062278>. Cit. Date: 30 Sep 2017.

263. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1949 / 678, Ernest Albert Rolfe-Eileen Mary Sullivan. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Eileen Mary Sullivan and Erenst Albert Rolfe 1949 / 9138. Cit. Date: 14 Oct 2018.

264. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1934 / 25738, Daniel Joseph Sullivan; copy of extract of birth in my possession.

265. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Phone call see notes for details 15/1/2016. Cit. Date: 15 Jan 2016.

266. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.

267. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate unknown (1955), Daniel Joseph Sullivan-Sylvia May Lambert; copy of bride of grooms copy of certificate in my possession.

268. "death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 23.12.1995.

269. "Death notice of Frances Collihole (mother)," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 12.12.2000.

270. Online Index, Sunraysia Daily online newspaper ANNOUNCEMENTS : DEATH NOTICES 7/01/2013 Sunraysia Daily <http://www.sunraysiadaily.com.au/classifieds/> viewed 9/1/2013. Cit. Date: 9 Jan 2013.

271. "Funeral notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, February 2008. Cit. Date: 23 Jan 2013.

272. Brian John Deickmann Mr, see comments, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, June 2001; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.], Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Aug 2021), Australia Birth Index, 1788-1922; Name John Robert Martin Birth Date 30 Mar 1886 Birth Place Kingston Registration Place Wellington, South Australia, Australia Mother Victoria Elizabeth Martin Page number 326 Volume Number 372.

273. Brian John Deickmann Mr, see comments, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, June 2001; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.], Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Aug 2021), Australia Death Index, 1787-1985; Name John Robert Dieckmann Birth Year 1886 Age 83 Death Place Maldon, Victoria Father's Name Henr Charles Mother's Name Victoria Eliz Martin Registration Year 1969 Registration Place Victoria Registration Number 12769.

274. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Jan 2013), Australian birth index About Lessie Isabel Alexander 1904 / 12097.

275. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Jessie Isabelle Collihole 1975 / 732. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.

276. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 19 February 2013, p. 57, col. 7. Cit. Date: 21 Feb 2013.

277. "Funeral notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 19 February 2013, p. 59, col. 3. Cit. Date: 21 Feb 2013.

278. "Death notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 1 Feb 1992.

279. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 7 Dec 2015; email from Paul Marshal Dec 2105 Collihole. included photo of the headstones of William John Collihole and Doreen Ellen McNulty

280. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 4 March 1998.

281. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. FB post by Lorraine Isaacs on Collihole family tree FB page including copy of funeral notice.

282. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 4 February 1997.

283. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 21 Jan 2020), entry

Source Citations

for Dorothy May Taylor, person ID LLHF-QYZ.

284. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Murray Bent Collihole, person ID LKLG-9P9.

285. "Death and funeral notices," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 28 January 2013, p. pages 44 and 46. Cit. Date: 28 Jan 2013.

286. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 2 May 2021; Daryl Maher email 30 April 2021 with attachment tree for Valda Collihole and descendants as the husband of Denise Milligan.

287. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 29 Apr 2021), Percy Vincent Sargeant; birth 10792 / 1905.

288. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 29 Apr 2021), Percy Vincent Sargeant; death 23973 / 1972.

289. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 30 Jan 2023), death 12343 / 1968; Ivor Henry George Shepherd.

290. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 5 January 2005.

291. "Funeral Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 13 Oct 2006.

292. "death and funeral notice Jean Tangey," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 11 Jan 2006.

293. "Death and funeral notice Frederica Tangey," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 26 Jun 2009.

294. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 18 March 1995.

295. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 18 march 1995.

296. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records.

297. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2012), various official records.

298. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. From my diary.

299. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1967 / 27057, Geoffrey William Scott.

300. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Charlotte Alice Ethel Rolfe death 1955 / 23433. Cit. Date: 4 Jul 2016.

301. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 30 Sep 2017); South Australia Births 1842-1928 Transcription; Albert Ernest Rolfe 15 Jun 1920 reg no. 58A/287.

302. Victoria, Australia death certificate 17553 (1971), Ernest Albert Rolfe. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 30 Sep 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Eileen Mary Rolfe, Robinvale Cemetery <https://billiongraves.com/grave/Eileen-Mary-Rolfe/20062278>. Cit. Date: 30 Sep 2017.

303. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 May 2017), entry for Ernest Albert Rolfe, person ID LVPS-7V9.

304. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Apr 2017), Australian Electoral Rolls; 1958 - 1967.

305. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Apr 2017), Australian Electoral Rolls; 1972.

306. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1937 / 28995, Sylvia May Lambert; photocopy of certificate in my possession

307. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 10403 (1963), Brian William Sullivan; copy of certificate in my possession.

308. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1965 / 00049, Brian William Sullivan.

309. Australia War Memorial or Victoria, "War Records," Information from war diaries obtained from research agent Jean Main of Canberra. Australia Military Records Jones, George - 3428 - WW1; copy in my possession Australia Military Records Jones, George - V 230456 - WW2; copy in my possession

310. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 28031 (1925), Leonard George Jones; certificate in my possession

311. Victoria, Australia death certificate 63791 (2003), Leonard George Jones; photocopy of certificate in my possession

312. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, ? May 1996.

313. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Kenneth Richard Collihole 1962 / 4702. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.

Source Citations

314. "archived death notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 2 February 2007, p. Death Notices.
315. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 7 Jul 2017), entry for Mervyn Joseph Bowen, person ID L5ZH-HSH.
316. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>).
317. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Dec 2019), entry for Charles William Fullarton, person ID L5ZH-DX6.
318. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Cyril John Olver, person ID L4YT-XT1.
319. Online Index, Victorian Birth Death and marriage online index Cyril John Olver. Cit. Date: 31 Jan 2016.
320. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), entry for Edgar George Collihole, person ID L5ZH-7DT.
321. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Facebook post by Terry Murray to Collihole Family Group announcing death on 4 Aug 2017. Cit. Date: 6 Aug 2017; Facebook or similar sources
322. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Facebook post by Terry Murray advising of funeral details posted to Collihole Family Group 5 August 2017. Cit. Date: 6 Aug 2017; Facebook or similar sources
323. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 2 May 2021; Daryl Maher email 30 April 2021 with attachment tree for Valda Collihole and descendants as the husband of Denise Milligan. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 2 May 2021), Stephen Gordon Leslie Milligan; death 4857 / 1964.
324. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 2 May 2021; Daryl Maher email 30 April 2021 with attachment tree for Valda Collihole and descendants as the husband of Denise Milligan. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 2 May 2021), Michael Shane Milligan; death 19536 / 1964.
325. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 2 May 2021; Daryl Maher email 30 April 2021 with attachment tree for Valda Collihole and descendants as the husband of Denise Milligan. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 2 May 2021), Edward Donald Bye; death 18262 / 1987.
326. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Oct 2022), death 9001 / 1968; Darren Neil Whistance.
327. "Death notice of grandmother Ethel May Tangey," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 17.3.1995.
328. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. information supplied by Jean Corbett. Cit. Date: 10 Feb 2017.
329. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. phone call from Carol Slade 10 Feb 2017 advising of Neil's passing. Cit. Date: 10 Feb 2017. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Feb 2017), facebook post by Katie Rosie (Daughter).
330. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Post by Katie Rosie (daughter) on Facebook 17 February 2017 advising of funeral details. Cit. Date: 14 Feb 2017; Facebook or similar sources
331. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. phone call 30 Sep 2017 from Margaret Jones (Sullivan) advised of death by sister in law of Joanne - Val Le Leivre (Rofe).
332. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. my own information and information supplied by Ebonnee Camilleri Jones.
333. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. telephone call on Christmas eve 2016 from Margaret Jones to advise of Debbie's passing that day. Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2016.
334. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Facebook message from Ebonnee Camilleri 2 January 2017 Mums funeral has been confirmed its friday the 6th of Jan at 1.30 pm at the renowdn chapel in springvale cemetery". Cit. Date: 2 Jan 2017; Facebook or similar sources Online Index, Springvale memorial park listing of upcoming funerals <https://sbc.smct.org.au/todays-services/> viewed 5 January 2017 <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>. Cit. Date: 5 Jan 2017.

Bibliography

- Aiton, James & Judith . Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].
- Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com.au - Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.).
- Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com.au - Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.).
- Ancestry.com.au. Database. Ancestry.com.<http://www.ancestry.com.au/>. ancestry.com.au.
- Australia Military Records.
- Australia War Memorial or Victoria . "War Records."
- Bible - Collihole Family*. : n.p., n.d. Privately held by unknown (Photocopy of front page held by me), .
- BillionGraves HoldingsBillionGraves Holdings. "2021 BillionGraves." Database. <https://billiongraves.com/>. <https://billiongraves.com/> .
- The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. "FamilySearch." Database. *FamilySearch*. <http://new.familysearch.org>.
- Deickmann, Brian John, Mr. E-mail correspondence *lost on old computer* with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.].
- Find A Grave. "Find A Grave." Database.*Find A Grave*. <https://www.findagrave.com> : 2018.
- Find My Past. "Find My Past." Database and images.*findmypast.com.au*. <http://www.findmypast.co.au>.
- Government of Victoria, Australia. "Victorian BDM online search." Database. State of Victoria, Australia. *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria*. <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : February 2019.
- Isaacs (nee Collihole), Lorraine. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].
- Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge), Coral, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].
- Jones, Coral J, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].
- Knight, Max, Mr. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones.
- New South Wales, Government, New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>.
- no registration found. .
- Reid, Derek & Di. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].
- The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. Database. <http://ryersonindex.org/> . <http://ryersonindex.org/search.php>.
- see details section of source data, . E-mail from to Coral Janine Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones. [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015.
- Victoria Birth certificate, Australia . Birth Certificates.
- Victoria Death Register (CD).
- Victoria, Australia. Death Certificates.

Bibliography

Victoria, Australia. Marriage Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages . Births (microfiche register).

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages. Deaths (microfiche register).

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages. Marriages (microfiche register).

Victoria. Melbourne. *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>.

Victorian Birth Register (CD).

Victorian Coroners Court. Australia.

Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website
(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is
<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>).

Victorian Marriage Index (CD).

Name Index

(No surname)

Elaine [12321] 75.
 Elizabeth [12675] 73, 82.
 Honora [12430] 12.
 Judith Ann [8295] 41, 63.
 ~Judy (-Bef 2012) [2200] 40, 60.
 Sarah Jean [8722] 72, 81.
 Valerie [9230] 47, 68.

[???

Jan [12517] 59, 76.

[—?—]

Anne [2281] 45, 67.
 Christine [2246] 46, 68.
 Ethel [6023] 46.
 Gayleen [7138] 81.
 Geoff [2278] 57, 76.
 Jenny [2279] 58, 76.
 Linda [2277] 57, 76.
 Margaret [2249] 46, 68.
 Marilyn [2267] 47, 68.
 Murray [2276] 57, 76.
 Natasha [6389] 63, 78.
 Patsy [2710] 44, 67.
 Peter [2282] 45, 68.
 Rhonda Joan [2248] 46, 68.
 Sandra Carole [12428] 31, 49.
 Wendy [6385] 41, 63.

ADAIR

Janet (1812-) [3886] 5.

AGNEW

Rachael (Abt 1804-) [9291] 15.

ALEXANDER

(No Given Name) [6384] 58, 76.
 Beverley Gail (Collihole) [4276] 58, 76.
 Jessie Isabelle (1904-1975) [2164] 25, 41.
 Mary (Robinson) [6233] 41.
 William [6232] 41.

ALLEN

.. [3206] 68, 79.
 Andre [3209] 79.
 Caden [3208] 79.

ARMSTRONG

Gail Patricia [893] 51, 71.

ATCHISON

Anthony Boyd (1949-1996) [4395] 47.

ATCHISON

Anthony Gilbert (1912-1982) [4394] 30, 47.
 Sheila May (Boyd) (1917-2007) [3912] 30, 47

BANNAN

~Cath (1906-1981) [20] 55.
 Catherine (1906-1981) [20] 55.
 ~Katherine Theresa (1906-1981) [20] 55.

BARNES

Anna Jane [4280] 83.
 Austin Douglas [3666] 83.
 ~Ken [3002] 83.
 Martin Kenneth [3002] 83.
 Michelle Janine (Jones) [1] 74, 83.
 Morgan Kenneth [3000] 74, 83.

BARRY

Daryl [1945] 62, 78.

BASSETT

Brendan [1971] 77, 85.
 Hadley James [1970] 85.

BATT

Sarah (1869-1952) [1085] 6, 22.

BEARE

John (1960-2020) [8210] 54, 73.

BICE

Joanne [1938] 61, 77.

BLACKWELL

Coral Janine [2] 57, 74.
 Douglas Geoffrey Francis [186] 74.
 ~Geoff [186] 74.
 Nancye June (Bonham) [185] 74.

BONHAM

Nancye June [185] 74.

BOOTH

Christopher John [1199] 71, 81.
 Kristylee [1471] 81.
 Riley John [1995] 81.

BOSHER

Ann M (Staynings) [12815] 84.
 Dominic Luke [12813] 74, 84.
 Kristy-Lee Margaret (Jones) [978] 74, 84.
 Philip R [12814] 84.

BOWEN

Name Index

BOWEN

Maxcley Merrill (Collihole) (Abt 1934-2008) [6255] 40, 60
 ~Maxine (Abt 1934-2008) [6255] 40, 60.
 Mervyn Joseph (1931-1998) [6261] 40, 60.

BOYD

Agnes Mary (1884-1885) [3889] 18.
 Andrew (1790-1870) [3917] 18.
 Catherine (Galway) (1892-1956) [4407] 18, 29
 David Ferguson (1881-1947) [3894] 18, 30.
 Elizabeth (McCullagh) (1788-1869) [3918] 18
 Elizabeth Erin (1878-1908) [3890] 18, 29.
 Emma Margaret (1908-1955) [4400] 29.
 F (Cir 1872-1872) [3891] 18.
 Hebe Anning (Walters) (1877-1944) [4399] 18, 29
 Henry McCullough (1876-1956) [3892] 18, 29
 Ivan Roger (1926-1987) [4397] 30.
 Ivy Myrtle (Rooke) (1902-1987) [4396] 18, 30
 John (1873-1948) [3893] 18, 29.
 John (Cir 1836-1908) [3888] 3, 18.
 John Alan (1913-1985) [4402] 29.
 John Ewan (1919-1985) [3913] 30.
 Kathleen Mary (1915-1991) [4403] 29.
 Margaret (Cusack) (Abt 1842-1925) [3887] 3, 18.
 Maria Patricia (1920-1975) [4404] 29.
 Sheila May (1917-2007) [3912] 30, 47.
 Sylvie Annie (McIntyre) (1888-1955) [3911] 18, 30
 William David (1917-1941) [4408] 29.
 William Newstead (1889-1966) [3895] 18, 30
 Winifred Elizabeth (1910-1980) [4401] 29.

BRADLEY

Melanie [3068] 57, 75.

BRAIN

(-1930) [4025] 19, 31.
 Mary Ann Or Ellen (Logan) (1869-1942) [9913] 31
 Samuel (1865-1933) [9912] 31.
 ~Samuel Joseph (-1930) [4025] 19, 31

BRIGGS

Jennifer Ann [1134] 54, 73.

BRIGHT

Katherine Jane (Stewart) [10280] 83.

BROWN

Kaitlyn Louise [1973] 85.
 Marc [1972] 77, 85.

BYE

Edgar Donald (1917-1987) [12334] 43, 65.

CALDWELL

Margaret (Raupach) [3638] 54, 73.

CALLISTA

~Freda (1911-2009) [2237] 26, 45.
 Frederica (1911-2009) [2237] 26, 45.

CAMILLERI

Carol Anne (McKinnon) (1946-1987) [9293] 74
 Debra Helen (1970-2016) [1357] 57, 74.
 Ebonee Rose [1358] 75.
 James [9292] 74.
 Riley Adrian [1469] 75.

CASE

Priscilla Nancy (Collihole) (Abt 1970-1994) [2227] 64, 78.

CHAPPLE

(No Given Name) [7331] 76, 84.
 Amanda (White) [7330] 76, 84.

CLARKE

Alan [2153] 34.
 Cecil John [2152] 34, 49.
 Elaine Melba [2191] 49.
 Graeme Percival [2192] 49.
 Irene [2193] 49.
 Margaret Lorna [2154] 34, 49.
 Percy Victor (1893-1983) [1978] 23, 34.
 Thomas Edward (1919-1972) [2151] 34, 49.

CLAY

Braydan George [3066] 75.
 Jade Marie [1991] 75.
 Neil [1989] 57, 75.
 Owen Edward [3939] 75.
 Taleah Louise [1988] 75.

COFFEY

Andrea Denise [1205] 52, 72.

COLE

Donna Joy [1961] 77, 84.
 Kylie [1967] 77, 85.

COLIHOLE

~John (1835-1880) [1027] 3, 6.
 ~Mary (1834-1913) [1012] 3, 5.

Name Index

COLLIER

Jennifer Joy (1953-1955) [2199] 57.
 Paul Victor [7811] 57.
 Victor William [2198] 39, 57.

COLLIHOLE

~Alice [8292] 62.
 Alice Elizabeth (1905-1990) [1979] 23, 34.
 ~Ann [8290] 62, 78.
 Annie (1897-1970) [28] 24, 36.
 ~Bernadine Veronica (1897-1980) [1975] 22, 33
 Bertha Rose (Abt 1933-1985) [2161] 39, 57.
 Beverley Gail [4276] 58, 76.
 Brett [2275] 58, 76.
 Carolyn [6387] 63, 78.
 Darren [12485] 63.
 Dean Andrew [2203] 60.
 Deb [12486] 63.
 Desiree [2272] 57, 75.
 ~Dolly (1908-2000) [1901] 24, 39.
 Donald James (1937-2021) [2167] 41, 63.
 Doreen Alice [8292] 62.
 Doreen Ellen (McNulty) (1932-2009) [8287] 41,
 62
 ~Doreen Helen (1932-2009) [8287] 41, 62.
 Dorothy (1927-Bef 2012) [6254] 40, 58.
 Dorothy May (Taylor) (1920-2004) [6011] 25, 42
 Douglas Walter (Abt 1931-2013) [2163] 40, 59
 Edgar George (1937-1998) [2168] 41, 63.
 Edgar Morton (1914-1995) [1052] 25, 44.
 Edith Rose (1913-1994) [1051] 25, 44.
 Eileen Mary (1907-) [1980] 23, 34.
 Elizabeth (1803-1869) [1028] 6.
 Elizabeth (1866-1928) [1036] 6, 20.
 Elizabeth Joy (1941-1997) [2166] 41, 64.
 Ellen Mary (1896-1896) [1974] 22.
 Emma Jane (1878-1916) [1041] 6, 26.
 Emma Jane (1900-1987) [1977] 23, 34.
 Ernest John (-1986) [8323] 34.
 Ernest John (1898-1964) [1976] 22, 34.
 ~Gail [4276] 58, 76.
 George Tangey (1903-1995) [1045] 24.
 Glenn [2201] 60.
 Greg [4279] 58.
 Greg [6386] 63, 78.
 Gwelenda [2188] 45, 67.

COLLIHOLE

Hilda Joyce [6203] 40, 60.
 Ivy Jennie Nettle (1911-1992) [1050] ... 25, 43.
 James (1864-1866) [1035] 6.
 James Mitchell (1906-1964) [1047] 25, 41.
 ~Joan (1928-2022) [6342] 40, 59.
 John [2187] 44, 67.
 ~John [8293] 63.
 John (1835-1880) [1027] 3, 6.
 John (1872-1943) [861] 6, 23.
 John Wayne [4278] 58.
 John William (1899-1976) [1043] 24, 39.
 Judith Ann [8295] 41, 63.
 Julie Teresa [2205] 60.
 Karen Ann [4277] 58, 76.
 Kathleen Mary (1904-1975) [1046] 24, 40.
 Kayleen Maree [8294] 63.
 Keith John (1934-1995) [2158] 39, 57.
 Kenneth Richard (1962-1962) [2197] 57.
 Kevin [12483] 63.
 Margaret Ann [8290] 62, 78.
 Margaret Joan (1928-2022) [6342] 40, 59.
 Margarita Dawn (Morey) [11944] 40, 60.
 Marion [2169] 41.
 Mary (Cusack) (1834-1913) [1012] 3, 5.
 Mary Ann (1875-1947) [1039] 6, 25.
 Mary Heather June (1933-2014) [2179] 43, 65
 Maxcley Merrill (Abt 1934-2008) [6255] 40, 60
 ~Maxine (Abt 1934-2008) [6255] 40, 60.
 Merle [2159] 39, 57.
 Miriam [2274] 57, 76.
 ~Molly (1875-1947) [1039] 6, 25.
 Murray Bent (1909-1978) [1049] 25, 42.
 Natasha ([—?—]) [6389] 63, 78.
 Nellie Jane (Luney) (1909-After 1980) [3914]
 22, 34
 Patricia Jean (Abt 1929-2013) [2165] 41, 62
 Peter George [8291] 62.
 Raymond John [2202] 60.
 Raymond John [8293] 63.
 Sharon [6388] 63, 78.
 Stanley John Richard (1927-2012) [2224] 40, 58
 Stephen [12484] 63.
 ~Ted (1914-1995) [1052] 25, 44.
 Terry [2273] 57, 76.

Name Index

COLLIHOLE

Thelma [2160] 39.
 Thomas (-Bef 2012) [6202] 40.
 Thomas (1798-1879) [1029] 6.
 Thomas (1869-1937) [1038] 6, 21.
 Thomas Richard (1901-1978) [1044] 24, 39.
 Tony [2204] 60.
 Valda Mary [2178] 43, 65.
 Veronica Bernadine (1897-1980) [1975] 22, 33
 Vicki [2189] 45, 67.
 ~Wally (Abt 1931-2013) [2163] 40, 59.
 Walter Clifford (1907-1991) [1048] 25, 41.
 ~Wayne [4278] 58.
 Wendy ([—?—]) [6385] 41, 63.
 William (1868-1874) [1037] 6.
 William John (1929-1992) [1034] 41, 62.

CONN

Gertrude Daisy (Rodda) (1893-1930) [3902]
 19, 31
 Harold (1894-1960) [4024] 19, 31.

CONSIDINE

Debbie [12338] 78, 85.
 Joanne (Milligan) [6335] 65, 78.
 John [12336] 65, 78.
 John [12339] 78.
 Paul [12340] 78.
 Stephen [12337] 78.

CORAM

Charles Henry Burgess [12835] 50.
 Doris Annie (Daniel) [12836] 50.
 Valda June (Cir 1928-) [853] 37, 50.

CORBETT

Adam Geoffrey [1184] 71.
 Benjamin Michael [1187] 81.
 Bree (Dale) [7258] 71, 81.
 Christopher Neil [1181] 71, 81.
 ~Jeannie [886] 51, 71.
 Katie Danille [1186] 71.
 Linnea Scotia [9901] 81.
 Lowan Ashleigh [7259] 81.
 Neil William (1939-2017) [887] 51, 71.
 Nicholas Charles [1183] 71.
 Timothy Scott [1185] 71, 81.
 Trudi Anne [1188] 81.

COSTELLO

Bridget [12432] 13.

CRIGHTON

Jesse [8115] 74, 83.

CROCKER

James (Abt 1826-1890) [6239] 23.

CUNNINGHAM

Christina [1951] 77, 84.
 Lillee Isabella M [1950] 84.

CUSACK

Alice Victoria (Heritage) [3931] 20, 32.
 Ann (1845-) [5608] 3.
 Anne (Tynan) (1841-1870) [9954] 3, 12.
 Annie Sophia (Runge) (1901-1984) [3930] 20, 32
 Bessie Margaret (1913-1995) [3928] 20, 33.
 Bridget (Abt 1842-1907) [5593] 3, 14.
 Bridget (Tyrrell) (1848-1933) [4314] 3, 13.
 Bridget Augusta (1884-1884) [4320] 14.
 Charles St John (1888-1953) [4321] 14.
 Clarence James (1893-1946) [3920] 19.
 Colin Charles (1901-1965) [3923] 20, 32.
 Denis Clyde (1908-) [9961] 29.
 Dennis Michael (1866-1946) [9957] 13.
 Dorothy Isabel (Teague) (1898-1964) [3929]

19, 32

Eileen Jessie (1905-1983) [3926] 20, 32.
 Eileen Mary (1902-1979) [12562] 29.
 Ellen (Trevillian) (1866-1946) [9960] 13, 27.
 Ellen Matilda (Martin) (1873-1957) [3919] 5, 19
 Elsie Helena (1911-Bef 1999) [3927] 20, 33.
 Frank Henry (1908-1979) [3925] 20, 32.
 James (1865-1924) [9956] 13, 26.
 James (1867-1935) [3879] 5, 19.
 James (Abt 1813-) [1030] 3.
 James (Abt 1837-1870) [5591] 3, 7.
 James (Cir 1861-1862) [3880] 5.
 Jane (1869-1871) [3881] 5.
 Jane (McCaw) (Cir 1837-1913) [3878] 3, 5.
 Jean Doreen (McManus) (1916-1988) [9953]

20, 33

John (1869-1871) [9959] 13.
 John (1880-1949) [9758] 14.
 John Martin (1895-1956) [3921] 19, 32.
 John Raymond (1928-1980) [9962] 32.
 Margaret (1862-1921) [3882] 5, 19.

Name Index

CUSACK

Margaret (1864-1865) [9955] 13.
 Margaret (1874-1920) [4315] 14, 29.
 Margaret (Abt 1842-1925) [3887] 3, 18.
 Maria (Phillips) (Abt 1879-) [4389] 14, 29
 Mary (1834-1913) [1012] 3, 5.
 Michael (1865-) [3884] 5.
 Michael (Cir 1833-1901) [3877] 3, 5.
 Michael Francis (1881-1967) [4319] 14.
 Nicholas James (1876-1947) [4317] 14.
 Nora (1840-1909) [5592] 3.
 Patrick Joseph (1875-1949) [4316] 14, 29.
 Peter (1841-1891) [4313] 3, 13.
 Peter (1868-) [9958] 13.
 Peter Augustine (1878-1972) [4318] 14.
 Roy Andrew (1903-1975) [3924] 20.
 Samuel (1891-1970) [4322] 14.
 Thomas Frederick (1882-1960) [9757] 14.
 William Norman (1898-1965) [3922] 19, 32.

DALE

Bree [7258] 71, 81.

DANIEL

Doris Annie [12836] 50.

DEMPSTER

Harley Robert [1949] 78.
 Lochlan James [1948] 78.
 Rodney [1946] 62, 78.
 Trent Aaron [1947] 78.

DIECKMANN

Brian John [1915] 61, 77.
 Casey Lee [1944] 78.
 Colin Robert [1914] 61, 77.
 Dianne Maree [1917] 62, 78.
 Edith Rose (1923-2021) [1906] 40, 60.
 ~Harry (1924-2022) [1907] 40, 61.
 Henry Charles (1865-) [1905] 40.
 Janelle Louise [1942] 78.
 John Henry (1924-2022) [1907] 40.
 ~John Henry (1924-2022) [1907] 40.
 John Henry (1924-2022) [1907] 61.
 ~John Henry (1924-2022) [1907] 61.
 John Robert (1886-1969) [1903] 25, 40.
 Linda [1937] 77.
 Mark [1935] 77.
 Michelle Jane [1940] 77.

DIECKMANN

Neville James [1916] 62, 77.
 Phillip [1936] 77.
 Shane [1933] 77.
 Steven John [1939] 77.
 Tayla Kate [1943] 78.
 ~Tossie [1913] 40, 61.

DUTTON

Tom [2251] 45, 68.

EADE

Ainslee Tate (Sullivan) [1136] 73, 82.
 Corey [7796] 73, 82.

EDWARDS

Frances Williamina (1908-2000) [1901] 24, 39

EVANS

~Dolly (1922-2006) [2106] 25, 44.
 Dorothy Jean (1922-2006) [2106] 25, 44.
 Ethel (Rule) [2144] 44.
 George William [6234] 44.

FARLEY

Samantha Lee [1182] 71, 81.

FERGUSON

~Boof [889] 51, 71.
 Clifford James [889] 51, 71.
 Fiona Kim [1198] 71, 81.
 Karl James [1200] 71, 81.
 ~Shirley [888] 51, 71.

FISHER

Ellen (1890-1963) [885] 51.

FLETCHER

Tom [2247] 45, 68.

FOSKETT

Edith Mary (Welch) [4533] 50.
 Sidney (1888-1971) [4532] 50.
 Violet Kathleen (1916-1988) [854] 37, 50.

FULLARTON

Charles William (Abt 1928-1968) [8480] 40, 60

GAHAN

James [1969] 77, 85.
 James Dylan [1968] 85.

GALLERY

(No Given Name) [12289] 3.
 Margaret (Abt 1813-) [1031] 3.

GALLOWAY

~(Abt 1813-) [1031] 3.

Name Index

GALLOWAY

~Margaret (Abt 1813-) [1031] 3.

GALWAY

Catherine (1892-1956) [4407] 18, 29.

GAVIN

Eileen Mary (Collihole) (1907-) [1980] 23

, 34

James [8393] 35.

John William (1890-1946) [3915] 23, 35.

GERVASONI

Frank Carlo [2194] 34, 50.

John Russell (Abt 1963-1971) [2195] 50.

GIBSON

John (1875-1907) [1218] 39.

Miriam Ada (1903-1992) [1217] 24, 39.

GILICK

Johanna [8394] 35.

GREEN

Elizabeth Margaret [39] 74.

Emma (Williams) [12325] 74, 83.

~Heather (1924-2015) [178] 74.

John Frederick (Abt 1933-2015) [179] 74.

Phillip John [19] 57, 74.

Thomas William [38] 74, 83.

GUNN

Chris [12335] 65, 79.

Jenny [12345] 79.

Michelle [12344] 79.

HALL

Jeff [1994] 71, 81.

HAMMOND

(No Given Name) [7511] 20, 33.

Bessie Margaret (Cusack) (1913-1995) [3928]

20, 33

Grant [7514] 33.

Jenny [7512] 33.

Rod [7513] 33.

HARRIS

Carol [855] 37, 51.

HEALY

Alice Maude (1914-2013) [2170] 25, 42.

Edmund Patrick [6262] 42.

Louisa Maud (Reinert) [6263] 42.

HEATH

(No Given Name) [6390] 63, 78.

HEATH

Carolyn (Collihole) [6387] 63, 78.

HERITAGE

Alice Victoria [3931] 20, 32.

HEWETT

Kylie Maree [1132] 73, 83.

Nicole Lee [1133] 73.

Stephen George [906] 54, 73.

HICKS

Brendon Leigh [1954] 84.

Jacob Scott [1952] 84.

Jean-Anne [1953] 77, 84.

HILL

Jessica Lynda Mae [8725] 82.

Luke [8724] 72, 82.

Mason [11971] 82.

HUNT

Emma Louise (1855-1932) [4406] 29.

HUTCHISON

(No Given Name) [4614] 73, 83.

Ella [4615] 83.

INGLIS

Alexander Blackie (1903-1965) [2176] 25, 43

INPAKTAN

Lim (Punnta) (-2015) [5338] 72.

Lung (-2015) [5337] 72.

Marin [3771] 51, 72.

JACKSON

Cody John [2214] 85.

John-Dean [2213] 77, 85.

JEANES

Amanda [6971] 72, 82.

JOBLING

Lawson James [10279] 84.

Lewie Albert [10692] 84.

Ned William [9125] 84.

Patrick [8726] 74, 84.

JONES

Abbie Delphine [12349] 83.

Brooke Louise [42] 74.

Catherine (Bannan) (1906-1981) [20] 55.

Clarence Selby (Abt 1893-1957) [11591] 19, 32

Coral Janine (Blackwell) [2] 57, 74.

David John [921] 57.

Fiona Margaret [922] 57, 75.

Name Index

JONES

Flora Margaret (Rodda) (1896-1967) [3903] 19
 , 31
 George (1892-1962) [21] 55.
 Gregory William [916] 57, 74.
 Jackson John Leonard [3067] 75.
 Kathleen Ann [912] 57, 74.
 ~Kathleen Mary (1906-1981) [20] 55.
 ~Kathleen Theresa (1906-1981) [20] 55.
 Kellie Louise [923] 57, 75.
 Kori Delphine (Stewart) [10278] 74, 83.
 Kristy-Lee Margaret [978] 74, 84.
 Lachlan Douglas James [5] 74, 83.
 Leonard George (1925-2003) [7] 38, 55.
 Maxwell George [920] 57, 74.
 Michael James [910] 56, 73.
 Michelle Janine [1] 74, 83.
 Patricia May [914] 57, 74.
 Ruby Ann Mya [3944] 75.
 Stephanie Ann [40] 74, 84.
 Susanne Maree [918] 57, 74.
 Travis Dale [1472] 74.
 Tristan James [4] 74.

JUBBER

Dorothy Margaret (1924-2021) [12419] 31.
 Elizabeth Irene (1928-2011) [12421] 31, 49.
 Elizabeth Tresize (Rodda) (1887-1950) [3900]
 19, 31
 Emma Margaret (Schwenke) (1927-2003)
 [12423] 31, 49.
 John Lesley (1926-1985) [12420] 31, 49.
 Laurence Edward (1930-1968) [12422] 31, 49
 Sandra Carole ([—?—]) [12428] 31, 49.
 William Robert St Leger (1892-1945) [3907] 19,
 31

KEATING

Judith Lorraine (-Bef 2012) [2200] 40, 60

KEEN

Gladys [7127] 71.

KENT

Elizabeth Ada (1878-1959) [1219] 39.

KNAPMAN

Esther Prudence [3910] 19, 32.

KRUGER

Deanne [1957] 77, 84.

LACTAO

Ruela [1189] 51, 72.

LAMBERT

Ernest Charles [1140] 54.
 Sylvia May (1937-2004) [866] 38, 54.

LANDELLS

Jean [3636] 38, 55.

LANGANKE

Dora Tera [1139] 54.

LAW

Christopher [2261] 68.
 Felicity [2260] 68.
 Ian [2258] 47, 68.
 Miriam (-Bef 1995) [2259] 68.

LAYCOCK

Kylie Louise [1993] 71, 81.

LE LIEVRE

Janet Ellen [1202] 72, 82.
 Murray Ronald [1204] 72.
 Nola Rae [1203] 72, 82.
 Ronald Richard [898] 52, 72.
 ~Val [897] 52, 72.

LEEDS

Jack [2280] 45, 67.
 Kristin [9160] 67.

LEITCH

Alice Lucy (Abt 1908-1942) [2235] 26, 45.
 ~Lucy (Abt 1908-1942) [2235] 26, 45.

LINK

Charlotte Alice Ethel (Abt 1882-1955) [1141] 52

LOGAN

Anita May [1177] 73.
 Mary Ann Or Ellen (1869-1942) [9913] 31.

LUNEY

Nellie Jane (1909-After 1980) [3914] 22, 34.

MACINTOSH

Ashley Maree [1955] 84.
 Karen [1956] 77, 84.

MACKIE

Jane McCaw (Rodda) (1889-1945) [3901] 19,
 31
 Walter Frank (1886-1914) [11590] 19, 31.

MAHER

Daryl Peter [12327] 65, 79.
 Denise Joy (Milligan) (1959-2011) [6333] 65, 78

Name Index

MAHER

~Jenny [12345] 79.
 Kellye Anne [6338] 79, 85.
 ~Michelle [12344] 79.

MAHONEY

Ellen [12570] 27.

MAPLESON

Emily Jean (Abt 1921-1999) [176] 74.

MARKROLIOS

Ash [12332] 85, 87.
 Nia Elsie [12333] 87.
 Olivia Taylah (Sipple) [6337] 85, 87.

MARSHALL

Mabel Alice (1905-1994) [8289] 62.

MARTIN

Ellen Matilda (1873-1957) [3919] 5, 19.
 ~Jane (Cir 1837-1913) [3878] 3, 5.
 Victoria Elizabeth (1864-1949) [1904] 40.

MASTROPASQUA

Adrian [3847] 72, 82.
 James Adrian [3848] 82.
 Janet Ellen (Le Lievre) [1202] 72, 82.
 Matthew Jacob [7935] 82.
 Thomas Charles [7934] 82.

MATTHEWS

~Heather (1924-2015) [178] 74.
 Margaret Heather (1924-2015) [178] 74.

MCCAW

Jane (Cir 1837-1913) [3878] 3, 5.
 Janet (Adair) (1812-) [3886] 5.
 Robert [3885] 5.

MCCULLAGH

Elizabeth (1788-1869) [3918] 18.

MCDONALD

Charles (Abt 1870-) [8455] 14, 29.
 Jenny [1934] 61, 77.

MCGINNISKIN

Joanne Robyn (1956-2017) [1211] 52, 72.

MCGRATH

Aiden Scott [1958] 84.
 Belinda [1923] 77, 85.
 Bradley [1922] 77, 85.
 Craig [1919] 77, 84.
 Daniel John [1962] 84.
 Darren [1921] 77, 84.

MCGRATH

Dean Adam [1964] 85.
 Emily Joy [1963] 85.
 Jack Aubrey [1918] 61, 77.
 Jason [1920] 77, 84.
 Jayden Jack [1965] 85.
 Michaela Lee [1966] 85.
 Shantel Rae [1959] 84.
 Zachary Dean [1960] 84.

MCGUINNESS

Mary Jane (Abt 1845-1929) [820] 37.

MCGUIRE

Nikki Marie [4168] 74, 83.

MCINTYRE

Sylvie Annie (1888-1955) [3911] 18, 30.

MCIVER

(No Given Name) [3849] 72, 81.
 Lucy [6265] 82.
 Stacie Renae (Scott) [1193] 72, 81.

MCKINNON

Carol Anne (1946-1987) [9293] 74.
 Shirley [2190] 34, 49.

MCMANUS

Jean Doreen (1916-1988) [9953] 20, 33.

MCNULTY

Doreen Ellen (1932-2009) [8287] 41, 62.
 ~Doreen Helen (1932-2009) [8287] 41, 62.
 Mabel Alice (Marshall) (1905-1994) [8289] 62
 William Henry George (1895-1942) [8288] 62

MCVEIGH

Emily Jean (Mapleson) (Abt 1921-1999) [176]
 74.

MEADE

Kym Jordon [1931] 77.
 Sharon [1932] 61, 77.

MENZIE

Charles Allen Francis (1912-1914) [2145] ... 26.
 Ethel May (1908-1969) [2142] 26, 47.
 Francis Charles (1878-1971) [1042] 6, 26.
 Mary Helen Dorothy (1910-2005) [2143] ... 26.
 ~Mary Helena Dorothy (1910-2005) [2143] 26

MESS

~Dot (1920-2004) [6011] 25, 42.

MEURANT

Dartagnan John [7116] 82.

Name Index

MEURANT

Eddie Lou [10235] 82.
 Lauren Jade (Sullivan) [1135] 73, 82.
 Shannon [7115] 73, 82.

MICHELL

~Jane (1834-1914) [1014] 23, 25.

MILLARD

Gail [3161] 55, 73.

MILLIGAN

Christine [6334] 65.
 Denise Joy (1959-2011) [6333] 65, 78.
 Joanne [6335] 65, 78.
 Leslie Thomas [2206] 43, 65.
 Michael Shane (1958-1964) [2207] 65.
 Stephen Gordon Leslie (1954-1964) [12326] 65

MILNE

Eileen Elizabeth (1926-1995) [4387] 34.
 Ernest Leslie (1929-1997) [4388] 34.
 George Ernest (1896-1977) [2156] 23, 34.
 Jean Agnes (1924-1977) [2157] 34, 50.

MITCHELL

Jane (1834-1914) [1014] 23, 25.

MOREY

Margarita Dawn [11944] 40, 60.

MORTON

Cherrie Dawne [1927] 61, 77.

MULRONEY

Catherine (Nolan) [7269] 20.
 John (Abt 1833-1914) [1084] 6, 20.
 Luke [7268] 20.

NEANDER

Charles [6022] 46.
 Ethel ([—?—]) [6023] 46.
 Ethel May (1920-1995) [2236] 26, 46.

NEWTON

Robert Thornton [181] 74.

NEWTON-BOWLER

Sharon [154] 57, 74.

NICHOLAS

Kaylene [1138] 55, 73.

NOLAN

Catherine [7269] 20.
 Laura [6340] 85.
 Stephen [6339] 79, 85.
 Stephen [6341] 85.

O'LEARY

Gail Patricia (Armstrong) [893] 51, 71.

OLVER

Amanda Elizabeth [1930] 77, 85.
 Anthony [1925] 77.
 Cyril John (1911-1984) [1908] 40, 61.
 Elaine Rosemary (1947-1999) [1910] 61, 76.
 Ivie Elizabeth (1945-1959) [1909] 61.
 Kellie Michelle [1929] 77, 85.
 Margaret Rose (Underdown) (Abt 1878-1969)
 [11564] 61.
 Noel John [1911] 61, 77.
 Paul William [1912] 61, 77.
 Rhett Louisville [1926] 77.
 William Richard (Abt 1872-1941) [11563] ... 61.

PARKER

Bridget (Cusack) (Abt 1842-1907) [5593] 3, 14
 Ellen Marie (Tanner) (1872-1937) [5598] 15, 29
 James Henry Skilton (1868-1948) [5596] 16.
 John Peter (1874-1925) [5597] 17.
 Rachael (Agnew) (Abt 1804-) [9291] 15
 Rachael Margaret (1873-1913) [9289] 16.
 Samuel Skelton (Abt 1830-1897) [5594] 3, 15
 Samuel Thomas (1870-1956) [5599] 16.
 William (1798-1881) [9290] 15.
 William Emmanuel (1866-1944) [5595] 15, 29

PARSONS

(No Given Name) [9229] 62, 78.
 Margaret Ann (Collihole) [8290] 62, 78.

PEDRINA

~Babe (1914-1996) [2140] 26, 47.
 Peter (-Bef 1996) [2233] 26, 47.

PEPPER

Margaret June [1208] 52, 72.

PERRY

Ethel May (Menzie) (1908-1969) [2142] 26, 47
 George [4353] 26, 47.

PETERSON

Daphne May [3909] 19, 32.

PHILLIPS

Gayleen ([—?—]) [7138] 81.
 Maria (Abt 1879-) [4389] 14, 29.
 Megan [7136] 71, 81.
 Neil [7137] 81.

Name Index

PITT

~Justin [1131] 73, 82.
Justin Mark [1131] 73, 82.
Thomas [905] 54, 73.

PORTER

Cooper [12329] 85, 87.
Cooper [12331] 87.
Harper Valerie [12330] 87.
Jessica (Sipple) [6336] 85, 87.

PREST

Bernadette [7142] 81.

PRIVATE

(No Given Name) [2171] 43.
(No Given Name) [2173] 43, 64.
(No Given Name) [2174] 43, 64.
(No Given Name) [2175] 43.
(No Given Name) [2227] 64, 78.
(No Given Name) [2228] 64.
(No Given Name) [2229] 64.
(No Given Name) [2283] 78.
(No Given Name) [3682] 82.
(No Given Name) [4611] 82.

PUNCH

Eileen Jessie (Cusack) (1905-1983) [3926] 20, 32
Francis Gordon (1906-1981) [3933] 20, 32.

PUNNTA

Lim (-2015) [5338] 72.

PUPETTI

Brianna Louise [1473] 74.
Eugenio (1930-2009) [183] 74.
Hayley Maree [803] 74.
Jessica Ann [43] 74, 84.
John [13] 57, 74.
Rebecca Kate [44] 74.

QUINN

Valerie Jean (1931-2007) [2225] 40, 58.

RADCLIFFE

Marni [7329] 73, 82.

RAUPACH

Joan Margaret (Trood) [7470] 73.
Margaret [3638] 54, 73.
Rudi Herbert (Abt 1925-2014) [7469] 73.

REINERT

Louisa Maud [6263] 42.

RICHARDS

Arthur [3205] 47, 69.
Fiona [3207] 69.
Marlene Lynette [180] 74.

RICHARDSON

Ashton [4613] 83.
Brodie Lee [4612] 73, 83.

RICHMOND

Frederick [2263] 47, 69.
Jacinta [2265] 69.
Michaela [2266] 69.
Stephen [2264] 69.

RITTA

Roma [2155] 34, 49.

ROBINSON

Mary [6233] 41.

ROBSON

Bernadette (Prest) [7142] 81.
Dale [7141] 81.
Kirstin [7140] 71, 81.

RODDA

Alice Christina (1898-1973) [3906] 19, 32.
Annie Adams (Sartori) (1911-2004) [11592] 19,
32
Daphne May (Peterson) [3909] 19, 32.
Edwin John (1908-1990) [4026] 19, 32.
Elizabeth Tresize (1887-1950) [3900] 19, 31.
Esther Prudence (Knapman) [3910] 19, 32.
Flora Margaret (1896-1967) [3903] 19, 31.
Gertrude Daisy (1893-1930) [3902] 19, 31.
Jane McCaw (1889-1945) [3901] 19, 31.
John (1862-1926) [3883] 5, 19.
John Tresize (1885-1886) [3899] 19.
Margaret (Cusack) (1862-1921) [3882] 5, 19
Mary Amelia (1891-1930) [3905] 19.
Norman James (1902-1962) [3904] 19, 32.
William (1911-1988) [12418] 31.

ROLFE

Abel Joseph (Abt 1882-1960) [1142] 52.
Allan Robert [901] 52, 72.
Amanda (Jeanes) [6971] 72, 82.
Barry John [900] 52.
~Barry John [900] 52.
Barry John [900] 72.
~Barry John [900] 72.

Name Index

ROLFE

~Bluey (1920-1971) [864] 38, 52.
 Charlotte Lee [6972] 82.
 Christopher John [1212] 72.
 Daniel Peter [1207] 72, 82.
 ~Darryl [899] 52, 72.
 Daryl James [899] 52, 72.
 Elizabeth [12675] 73, 82.
 Ernest Albert (1920-1971) [864] 38, 52.
 Judith Ann (1950-1996) [895] 52, 72.
 Matthew Dylan [1206] 72.
 Peter Robert Anthony [1209] 73, 82.
 ~Robbie [901] 52, 72.
 ~Robert [901] 52, 72.
 Samuel Patrick Epprest [1210] 73.
 Travis Michael [1213] 72.
 Valerie Rosemary [897] 52, 72.

ROOKE

Ivy Myrtle (1902-1987) [4396] 18, 30.

RULE

Ethel [2144] 44.

RUNGE

Annie Sophia (1901-1984) [3930] 20, 32.

SAGE

Elaine [12321] 75.
 Ella May (2002-2002) [1987] 75.
 Grant [1986] 57, 75.
 James Scott [1990] 75.
 Kasey Jane [2714] 75.
 Kellie Louise (Jones) [923] 57, 75.
 William Robert (1946-2022) [12320] 75.

SALAN

Catherine Leigh [1129] 54, 73.

SARGEANT

Barry [2182] 43.
 Percival John (1945-1953) [2180] 43.
 Percy Vincent (1905-1972) [2177] 25, 43.
 Sandra [2183] 43, 66.
 Vincent [2181] 43.

SARTORI

Annie Adams (1911-2004) [11592] 19, 32.
 Edward Francis (Cir 1910-1999) [3934] 20, 33

SARTORI

Elsie Helena (Cusack) (1911-Bef 1999) [3927] 20, 33
 Gary [4324] 33.
 Yvonne [4323] 33.

SCHULTZ

Karen Ann (Collihole) [4277] 58, 76.
 William George (1951-2022) [12602] ... 58, 76.

SCHWENKE

Emma Margaret (1927-2003) [12423] 31, 49

SCOTT

Cain [6266] 81.
 Carol Fay [890] 51, 71.
 Geoffrey William (1925-1967) [858] 38, 51.
 James Phillip [894] 51, 72.
 Jean Rosemary [886] 51, 71.
 Leigh Peter [1192] 71, 81.
 Marin (Inpaktan) [3771] 51, 72.
 Name (Unknown) [3770] 51, 72.
 Peter Geoffrey [892] 51, 71.
 Ralph Norman Hager [1180] 51.
 Sarah Jean [8722] 72, 81.
 Shirley Ann [888] 51, 71.
 Stacie Renae [1193] 72, 81.
 William James (1878-1954) [884] 51.

SHAW

Lindsay Edward (1935-2016) [12611] 43, 65, 66
 Mary Heather June (Collihole) (1933-2014)
 [2179] 43, 65.
 Stephen [12612] 65.

SHEPHERD

Bree [2713] 67.
 David [2712] 67.
 Ivor Henry George (Abt 1900-1968) [2184] 25,
 44
 Max [2186] 44.
 Patricia [2711] 67.
 Rex William (1946-2005) [2185] 44, 67.

SHIELDS

Elizabeth Margaret [1913] 40, 61.

SHROEDER

? [2162] 39, 57.

SINAPIUS

Janetta Rose [1941] 62, 78.

Name Index

SIPPLE

Jamie [12328] 79, 85.
 Jessica [6336] 85, 87.
 Kellye Anne (Maher) [6338] 79, 85.
 Olivia Taylah [6337] 85, 87.

SLADE

Addison [7144] 81.
 Belinda Carol [1194] 71, 81.
 ~Carol [890] 51, 71.
 Emma Gladys [1197] 71.
 Gavin Noel [1196] 71, 81.
 Gladys (Keen) [7127] 71.
 Kirstin (Robson) [7140] 71, 81.
 Lindsay [7143] 81.
 Nigel Frank [1195] 71, 81.
 ~Noel [891] 51, 71.
 Patrick Dale [7145] 81.
 Ray (1910-2011) [7126] 71.
 Raymond Noel [891] 51, 71.
 Tyler [7139] 81.

SLIEDELL

Allan (Abt 1927-1984) [2217] 41, 62.
 Julie [2223] 62.
 Leslie [2222] 62.

SMITH

Addison Jean [8122] 83.
 Amity Violet [9415] 83.
 Cindy Ann [35] 74.
 Douglas James (1907-1977) [177] 74.
 Emma Kate [34] 74.
 Gordon Horton [1178] 73.
 Jackie Lee [36] 74, 83.
 Kelvin John [18] 57, 74.
 Taysen Leo [4167] 83.
 Trevor Douglas [37] 74, 83.

SMITH-HENDY

Karen Lee [1130] 55, 73.

SPENCER

Margaret [1924] 61, 77.

STAYNINGS

Ann M [12815] 84.

STEWART

Katherine Jane [10280] 83.
 Kori Delphine [10278] 74, 83.

SULLIVAN

Ainslee Tate [1136] 73, 82.
 Albert James (1924-1993) [852] 37, 50.
 ~Barney (1924-1993) [852] 37, 50.
 Brian William (1962-1964) [908] 55.
 Daniel James (1841-1918) [806] 37.
 Daniel James (1879-1948) [818] 24, 37.
 Daniel James 4 [902] 54, 73.
 Daniel Joseph (1934-2016) [865] 38, 53.
 David Brian [909] 55, 73.
 Decklan James [3684] 82.
 Eileen Mary (1931-1969) [863] 38, 52.
 Jennifer Ann [904] 54, 73.
 June Emily (1927-1997) [857] 38, 51.
 Kenneth [903] 54, 73.
 Lachlan [1470] 73.
 Lauren Jade [1135] 73, 82.
 Margaret Ann [867] 38, 55.
 Mavis Rosemary (1925-2014) [856] 38.
 Peter [907] 55, 73.
 Shinae [1983] 73.
 Taylar Ann [7806] 82.
 Thomas James [1137] 73, 82.
 Violet Kathleen (Foskett) (1916-1988) [854] 37, 50.

TANGEY

Bernadette (1943-1995) [2253] 47, 68.
 Bonnie [2271] 68.
 Brian Richard [2243] 46, 68.
 Doreen [2238] 45, 68.
 George 2 (1868-1924) [1081] 6, 25.
 George 3 (1905-1982) [2137] 26, 45.
 Georgina [2268] 68.
 Gerard Anthony [2244] 46, 68.
 Jane (Mitchell) (1834-1914) [1014] 23, 25.
 John Collihole (1919-1991) [2141] 26.
 Kathleen Katherine (1948-1985) [2255] 47, 69.
 Kevin [2245] 46, 68.
 Loretta [2242] 45, 68.
 Margaret [2241] 45, 68.
 Margaret Mary (1914-1996) [2140] 26, 47.
 Mary 2 (1946-2003) [2262] 47, 68.
 Mary Ann (Collihole) (1875-1947) [1039] 6, 25.
 Mary-Anne [2270] 68.
 Michael [6024] 45.

Name Index

TANGEY

Norma Mary [2240] 45, 68.
 Nyree [2257] 68.
 Penelope [2269] 68.
 Peter [2239] 47, 68.
 Peter (Fr.), OSA [6025] 45.
 Richard (1834-1899) [1015] 25.
 Richard Paul 3 (1907-1974) [2138] 26, 45.
 Rose Crockett (1878-1917) [862] 6, 23.
 Sharleen [2256] 68, 79.
 Valerie [9230] 47, 68.
 William [2254] 47, 68.
 William Boyd (1909-1989) [2139] 26, 46.

TANNER

Ellen Marie (1872-1937) [5598] 15, 29.

TATT

Alice Christina (Rodda) (1898-1973) [3906] 19,
 32
 Henry James Frederick (1899-1965) [3908] 19,
 32

TAYLOR

Dorothy May (1920-2004) [6011] 25, 42.

TEAGUE

Dorothy Isabel (1898-1964) [3929] 19, 32.

THOMPSON

Esmond John (1920-1959) [2149] 34.
 Iris Jean (1917-2000) [2148] 33.
 Jean (Abt 1918-2006) [2234] 26, 45.
 Kenneth Lewis (1922-1998) [8324] 34.
 Kerry Elizabeth [1928] 61, 77.
 Lewis (1890-1972) [2146] 22, 33.
 ~Vera (1897-1980) [1975] 22, 33.

THOONEN

Blake William [3077] 84.
 David Lawrence [3076] 74, 84.

TOGNOLINI

(No Given Name) [8392] 34, 50.

TORPEY

(No Given Name) [6391] 63, 78.
 Sharon (Collihole) [6388] 63, 78.

TREVILLIAN

Ellen (1866-1946) [9960] 13, 27.
 Ellen (Mahoney) [12570] 27.
 James Cusack (1900-1962) [12563] 29.
 Joseph [12569] 27.

TROOD

Joan Margaret [7470] 73.

TROTTO

Bertilla [182] 74.

TUNE

? [2250] 45, 68.

TYNAN

Anne (1841-1870) [9954] 3, 12.
 Denis [12429] 12.
 Honarah [12430] 12.

TYRELL

~Bridget (1848-1933) [4314] 3, 13.
 Bridget (Costello) [12432] 13.
 Patrick [12431] 13.

TYRRELL

Bridget (1848-1933) [4314] 3, 13.
 ~Patrick [12431] 13.

UK

(No Given Name) [12609] 25, 43.

UMBERS

Desmond Arthur (1928-2016) [12424] ... 31, 49.
 Elizabeth Irene (Jubber) (1928-2011) [12421]
 31, 49

UNDERDOWN

Margaret Rose (Abt 1878-1969) [11564] ... 61.

UNKNOWN

(No Given Name) [12417] 19, 31.
 Jennifer Ann (Sullivan) [904] 54, 73.
 Name [3770] 51, 72.
 Unknown [3681] 73, 82.
 Unknown [8296] 54, 73.

VALLANCE

Craig [2220] 64.
 David (-Bef 2017) [2219] 64.
 Godfrey (Abt 1940-2017) [2218] 41, 64.
 ~Joy (1941-1997) [2166] 41, 64.
 Narelle [2221] 64.

VANDEMBERG

~Judith (1950-1996) [895] 52, 72.
 Peter John [1201] 72.
 Richard [896] 52, 72.

WALLE

Theo [2252] 45, 68.

WALTERS

Charles Dudbridge (1849-1906) [4405] 29.

Name Index

WALTERS

Elizabeth Erin (Boyd) (1878-1908) [3890] 18, 29
 Emma Louise (Hunt) (1855-1932) [4406] 29.
 Hebe Anning (1877-1944) [4399] 18, 29.
 Herbert Langley (1879-1954) [4398] 18, 29.

WEBB

Alice Faye (Abt 1940-1996) [2196] 39, 57.

WELCH

Edith Mary [4533] 50.

WHISTANCE

Connie [2209] 67.
 Darren Neil (1968-1968) [12610] 67.
 Daryll [2211] 67.
 Kane [12613] 67.
 Neil William (1947-2018) [2208] 43, 66.
 Shane [2212] 67.
 Wayne [2210] 67.

WHITE

Amanda [7330] 76, 84.
 Brian (-Bef 2013) [6375] 58.
 Dorothy (Collihole) (1927-Bef 2012) [6254] 40,
 58
 Frederick [6376] 58.
 Helen [6379] 58.
 Leonard [6374] 58, 76.
 Marie [6380] 58.
 Mark [6382] 76, 84.
 Mason [6383] 84.
 Peter (-Bef 2013) [6378] 58.
 Rosemary [6381] 58.
 William [6372] 40, 58.
 William [6377] 58, 76.

WIGHTMAN

Gypsy E [3838] 83.
 Kirk David [3836] 73, 83.
 Seth S [3837] 83.

WILEMAN

Ernest Henry (1879-1960) [8391] 23, 35.
 ~Ernest James (1879-1960) [8391] 23, 35.

WILLIAMS

Emma [12325] 74, 83.

WILSON

(No Given Name) [12341] 78, 85.
 Debbie (Considine) [12338] 78, 85.
 Holly Crystal [12342] 85.

WILSON

Jasmine Jade [12343] 85.
 Jennifer Kay (1954-2019) [3001] 83.

WITLOCK

~Miriam (1903-1992) [1217] 24, 39.

WOODIER

Harry (1924-1999) [8321] 40, 59.
 Jan ([?]) [12517] 59, 76.
 ~Joan (1928-2022) [6342] 40, 59.
 Stephen [11348] 59, 76.

YATES

Ben [3678] 74, 83.
 Beth Emily [7332] 83.
 Mia Rose [3679] 83.

YOUNG

Brendan John [6183] 73, 83.
 Indie Violet [12347] 83.
 Kylie Maree (Hewett) [1132] 73, 83.
 Matilda Belle [6184] 83.
 Nate Jack [12348] 83.

Location Index

Albury, NSW, Australia	15, 29.	East Melbourne, Vic, Australia	74, 84.
Amherst, Vic, Australia	18, 29.	Echuca, Vic, Australia	19, 26, 45, 47, 57.
Antrim, , Ireland	18.	Ennis, Co.Clare, Ireland	3, 5, 14.
Ararat, Vic, Australia	34, 40, 49, 61.	Essendon, Vic, Australia	20, 32.
at sea on the ship the "Sydney"	29.	Euroa, Vic, Australia	47.
Australia	72, 73, 81.	Fitzroy, Vic, Australia	16, 29, 31, 43, 45, 49, 65
Bairnsdale, Vic, Australia	18, 30.	Foster, Vic, Australia	65.
Ballarat, Vic, Australia	20, 42.	Fountain Gate, Vic, Australia	57, 75.
Bangkok, , Thailand	51, 72.	Franklinford, Vic, Australia	24, 38.
Barnawatha, Vic, Australia	15, 17, 29.	Geelong, Vic, Australia	25, 29, 31, 43, 47, 49, 66, 67, 68
Baynton, Victoria, Australia	14.	Glen....., Vic, Australia	19, 32.
Beaufort, Vic, Australia	33.	Gooleys Creek, Victoria, Australia	12.
Beechworth, Vic, Australia	3, 18, 29, 30.	Green Gully, Vic, Australia	19, 32, 34.
Bena, Vic, Australia	56.	Groote Eylandt, NT, Australia	52, 72.
Benalla, Vic, Australia	29.	Guildford, Vic, Australia	23.
Bendigo, Vic, Australia	13, 22, 25, 33, 40, 41, 52, 55, 59, 72	Heidelberg, Vic, Australia	18, 19, 26, 30, 31, 43, 47, 65, 66
Beresfield, New South Wales, Australia	32.	Hepburn, Vic, Australia	61.
Berry's Creek, Vic, Australia	74, 84.	Horsham, Vic, Australia	33.
Briagalong, Vic, Australia	3, 17, 18, 29, 30.	Hotham West, Vic, Australia	30, 47.
Brunswick, Vic, Australia	56.	Indigo, Vic, Australia	16.
Bulla, Vic, Australia	35.	Invercargill, Southland, NZ	14.
Bunyip, Vic, Australia	41, 62.	Ireland	3, 7, 13.
Campbells Creek, Vic, Australia	6, 26, 33.	Irymple, Vic, Australia	41, 63.
Cape Paterson, Vic, Australia	55, 73.	Jordon, Victoria, Australia	13.
Cardross, Vic, Australia	54, 55.	Joyces Creek, Vic, Australia	50.
Castlemaine, Vic, Australia	3, 5, 6, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40, 46, 47, 49, 57, 60, 61, 77, 84	Kensington, Vic, Australia	3, 14.
Chelsea, Vic, Australia	57, 75.	Kerang , Vic, Australia	40, 59, 64.
Chewton, Vic, Australia	32.	Kew, Vic, Australia	65.
Chiltern, Vic, Australia	15, 16, 27, 29.	Kilkenny, , Ireland	20.
Christchurch, , New Zealand	14.	Kilmore, Vic, Australia	35.
Clare, Ireland	3.	Kingston, SA, Australia	40.
Cobram, Vic, Australia	62.	Korumburra, Vic, Australia	55, 56, 57, 74, 75.
Colac, Vic, Australia	41, 62.	Kyabram, Vic, Australia	39, 57.
County Clare, Ireland	3, 5, 17.	Kyneton, Vic, Australia	3, 13, 14, 29, 32.
County Tipperary, Ireland	12.	Lancashire, England	43.
County Westmeath, Ireland	14.	Lancefield, Vic, Australia	13, 14, 29.
Creswick, Vic, Australia	32, 42.	Lang Lang, Vic, Australia	31.
Dalyston, Vic, Australia	74, 83.	Lochans, , Scotland	5.
Dandenong, Victoria, Australia	58.	Longwarry, Vic, Australia	57, 74.
Daylesford, Victoria, Australia	61, 76.	Maffra, Vic, Australia	18, 29.
Dunedin, Otago, NZ	14.		
Eaglehawk, Vic, Australia	25, 41, 61, 76, 77, 84		

Location Index

Maldon, Vic, Australia	19, 23, 24, 26, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 44, 45, 49, 61, 77	Springvale, Vic, Australia	74.
Manila, , Phillipines	51, 72.	Stockdale, Vic, Australia	3, 17, 18.
Melbourne Gaol, VIC, Australia	3, 7.	Strangways, Vic, Australia	3, 5, 6, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26
Melbourne, VIC, Australia	3, 6, 7, 19, 24, 26, 30, 32, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54, 57, 58, 60, 62, 67, 72, 73, 82	Stratford, Vic, Australia	30.
Mentone, Vic, Australia	47, 68.	Sunbury, Vic, Australia	35.
Merebein, Vic, Australia	25, 41, 62.	Swan Hill , Vic, Australia	22, 32, 34, 41, 52, 63, 64, 72
Mildura, Vic, Australia	25, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 52, 54, 55, 59, 62, 71, 72, 73, 81	Tatura, Vic, Australia	25, 44.
Moree, NSW, Australia	14.	Tewantin, Queensland, Australia	42.
Morrison, Vic, Australia	47.	The Loddon, Vic, Australia	25.
Mount Blowhard Nr.Ballararat, Vic, Australia	52	Thornbury, Vic, Australia	37, 50.
Mount Eccles, Vic, Australia	74, 83.	Tongala, Vic, Australia	57.
Nangiloc, Vic, Australia	54, 73.	Toora, Vic, Australia	29.
Newcastle, NSW, Australia	35.	Traralgon, Victoria, Australia	29, 76.
Newstead, Vic, Australia	5, 6, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 60, 61, 68, 69	Victoria, Australia	3, 6, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 59, 60, 62, 71, 81
Nichols Point, Victoria, Australia	25, 40.	Walpeup, Vic, Australia	38, 51, 71, 81.
Ouyen, Vic, Australia	51, 71.	Wangaratta, Vic, Australia	26, 47, 65, 78.
Pakenham, Vic, Australia	37, 50, 74.	Warragul, Victoria, Australia	75.
Parkhall, Antrim, Ireland	15.	Warrnambool, Vic, Australia	51, 71.
Parkville, Vic, Australia	26, 29, 34, 50.	Warwick, Qld, Australia	29.
Portland, Vic, Australia	20, 32.	Werribee, Vic, Australia	30.
Pound Creek, Victoria, Australia	74, 83.	West Melbourne, Vic, Australia	3.
Preston, Vic, Australia	50.	Wickliffe, Vic, Australia	35.
Privately Interred	24, 26.	Winkleigh, Devonshire, England	6.
QLD, Australia	73, 74, 83.	Wodonga, Vic, Australia	15, 16, 17, 29.
Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia	6, 23, 24, 25, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 59, 60, 67, 72, 73	Wonthaggi, Vic, Australia	13, 26.
Renmark, SA, Australia	52.	Woods Point, Vic, Australia	12, 13, 26.
Richmond, Victoria, Australia	40, 46, 59.	Woorineen, Vic, Australia	56.
Ringwood, Vic, Australia	32.	Yandoit, Vic, Australia	19, 31, 32, 34.
Robinvale, Vic, Australia	38, 51, 52, 72.	Yapeen, Vic, Australia	6, 25.
SA, Australia	19.		
Saint Arnaud, Vic, Australia	38, 51.		
Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia	29.		
Sale, Vic, Australia	18, 29, 30, 34, 47.		
Sandon, Vic, Australia	3, 5, 6, 20, 26, 33, 45, 46		
Seymour, Vic, Australia	41, 63.		
Shepparton, Vic, Australia	52, 57, 72.		
Springfarm, Antrim, Ireland	15.		